SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR with ENGLAND
During the
AMERICAN Revolution

PART SIX
SPANISH BORDERLAND STUDIES
By
Granville W. and N.C. Hough
SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 6

OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
Granville W. and N. C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830
Email: gwhough@earthlink.net

Other books in this series include:


Published by:
SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490
Midway City, CA 92655-0490
(714) 894-8161
Email: SHHARPres@aol.com
PREFACE

This is the sixth study we have undertaken of Spain’s patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England, during the American Revolution; and it covers Louisiana, West Florida, East Florida, and related areas under Spanish control at the time. As we have worked our way across the Spanish Borderlands from California to Florida, we believe we have gained an appreciation of Spanish activities beyond that held by historians who have preceded us in recording the soldiers of Louisiana. Their interest has been in identifying the units and individuals of Louisiana who served, with little attention paid to the Spanish soldiers, mariners, and volunteers who constituted the bulk of the forces involved.

We know there were over 10,000 persons involved in the various army, naval, and mariner units of Spain and France, with about 2000 of that number coming from the militia, Indians, or other forces normally indigenous to or assigned to Louisiana. We believe we have doubled the number of identified persons whose service would qualify descendants to join the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) or the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). We regret that we have been unable to travel to the libraries which hold additional information, but we have done what we could using interlibrary loan resources. We believe there are at least 6000 persons yet to be named as soldiers, sailors, or other patriots, serving along with General Gálvez.

We have prepared a consolidated list, with asterisks used to designate those for whom we believe records are suitable as documentation of service during the war. We have also included others who were of a suitable age, but for whom we did not see documentation. In our previous studies, we included lists of males over 18 who may have contributed to the war fund set up by King Carlos III for defraying expenses of the war. We found no direct record of contributions collected in Louisiana. It seems that there would have been collections, as many of the people were more able to contribute that those of New Mexico or California. We did find evidence of contributions in Cuba, which was under the same military jurisdiction. We also found no direct record of priests actually carrying out the request of King Carlos III to pray for victory. We assume they did, so priests are included as patriots. As priests left no descendants, the SAR interest is in finding and marking their burial sites.

Our presentation outline includes an introduction, a summary time line, then a listing of units involved in each engagement or campaign, then a listing of persons involved, then a list of references which may be useful to other researchers.

We express our appreciation to Ernesto Uribe, who went to the DAR Library and copied the unpublished work of Compatriot C. Robert Churchill of Louisiana. We thank Dr. Bonny (Hough) Miller who went to Tulane University Library in New Orleans to copy another compilation by Compatriot Churchill. We also express our appreciation to those persons in many libraries who work in interlibrary loan and who provided us with the works of F. de Borja Medina Rojas, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, Winston De Ville, Gilbert C. Din, Jack D. L. Holmes, Walter Lowrie, John F. McDermott, Elizabeth Shown Mills, Earl C. Woods, and many others whose previous efforts made our work possible.

LAPref, 11 Nov 2000.
# SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND - DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## Contents

1. Preface ............................................................................................................................... iii

2. Introduction ......................................................................................................................... 1

3. Louisiana Time Line ............................................................................................................. 2

4. Participating Groups in the War Activities ........................................................................... 4

   A. Summary ......................................................................................................................... 4

   B. Clandestine Aid ............................................................................................................. 4

   C. Recruiting Canary Islanders ......................................................................................... 4

   D. Baton Rouge Campaign ............................................................................................... 5

   E. Mobile Campaign ......................................................................................................... 5

   F. Battle of St. Louis .......................................................................................................... 6

   G. Pensacola Campaign ..................................................................................................... 6

   H. Natchez Uprising .......................................................................................................... 11

   I. Mississippi River Activities .......................................................................................... 12

   J. Texas Drovers ................................................................................................................ 12

   K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns ............................................................................................ 12

   L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities ............................................................................... 12

5. Louisiana Patriots and Near Patriots ................................................................................... 15

   References ......................................................................................................................... 15

   Listing, A ......................................................................................................................... 19

   Listing, B - C ................................................................................................................... 28

   Listing, D - F ................................................................................................................... 62

      (Spanish Aid - The King's Order of 24 Dec 1776) ....................................................... 84

   Listing, G - I ....................................................................................................................... 85

   Listing, J - L ....................................................................................................................... 102

   Listing, M .......................................................................................................................... 121

   Listing, N - Q ..................................................................................................................... 136

      (The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names) ....................... 153

   Listing, R - S ..................................................................................................................... 154

   Listing, T - Z ..................................................................................................................... 175

6. Kentucky Patriots - Captives to Canada ............................................................................... 190

7. Epilogue ............................................................................................................................... 192

8. References for Descendants of those who served or worked with Spanish Forces in Louisiana and the West Indies during Spain's 1776-1783 conflicts with England ................................................................................. 193

   A. Most Useful References ................................................................................................. 193

   B. Unit and Patriot References .......................................................................................... 193

   C. Other Spanish Borderlands References ....................................................................... 193

Subject Index ......................................................................................................................... 198
1. INTRODUCTION

The history of Louisiana's activities during the Revolutionary War has been studied ever since the war was over. Since about 1925, the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) have accepted as members the descendants of the soldiers and Louisiana militia who served under Governor Bernardo Gálvez. For these descendants, Governor Gálvez has become a folk hero.

For many Americans today, there is little recognition that Louisiana, as defined by the Louisiana Purchase from France in 1803, was during the Revolutionary War a Spanish frontier area under the Captain General of Cuba. It bordered the Provincias Internas of New Spain, the northern provinces from Texas to California; and, again as defined by the Louisiana Purchase, it bordered Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, and California. Its eastern borders were with British West Florida, which had been part of French Louisiana, which Spain had taken over from France at the end of the Seven Years War in 1763. Beyond British West Florida was East Florida, which had been Spanish Florida until the end of the Seven Years War. (The Seven Years War was an European conflagration which in American histories is called the French and Indian War.) Spain and France were heavy losers during this war, and at the end, the British held both Manila and Havana, trade and commerce bastions of the Spanish. In the settlement, Spain ceded Florida to Britain in exchange for Havana, but Spain got Louisiana from France. In effect, the French empire in America was divided between Britain and Spain with the boundary along the Mississippi River. Spain was not happy with its English neighbor and wanted to regain East Florida and unite it with West Florida.

So Spain was governed by self-interest in its outlook on the 1775 rebellion of the British colonies of the eastern seaboard against their English overlords. The question facing officials in Madrid, Havana, Mexico City, and New Orleans was: How can Spain take advantage of this conflict to regain its lost territories and consolidate its control over its North American frontier? No other country watched the conflict as closely as did Spain. Observers were sent to the Continental Congress and to various colonies to keep close tabs on progress of the rebellion. Refugees were given sanctuary and questioned in detail about the activities which caused them to flee. The Spanish probably knew more about the war and its problems and opportunities than some of the colonies themselves.

Spain could not directly and openly support the English colonies because it did not want to have problems with Portugal, which had become a British ally. Further, Spain did not want the virus of rebellion against European mother countries to spread. Perhaps Spain wanted the colonies to win, but in such a weakened condition that they would gravitate to Spanish control. Then there would be no incentive for Spanish colonies in America to follow the pull for independence.

Actually, one could say that Spain followed a course of action which won the immediate battles but lost the larger war of colonies rebelling against foreign domination. Spain did gain West Florida and East Florida, and it did reinforce its border, taking its campaign all the way to Michigan. However, during the lifetime of the soldiers who fought for Spain, country after country in the Americas declared independence from Spain; and many of the leaders for independence had gained experience during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

In 1776, Spain began clandestine support to the English Colonies, and it is the date of this support which the DAR now accepts as the beginning date of acceptable service for Louisiana militia and army units. Most militia and army personnel knew little about the clandestine support, so their contributions during this pre-war period are questionable; however, the DAR sets its own rules for its designated Louisiana Patriots. So far as is known, the SAR uses as its beginning date of acceptable service the date of declaration of war, 21 June 1779. Each accepts service until 3 Sep 1783. Actually, each would probably accept service later than 3 Sep 1783 as the war was not known to be over until the early part of 1784.

LAIntrol, 11 Nov 2000
2. LOUISIANA TIME LINE

1776. Bernardo de Gálvez arrived in Louisiana as Colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. At that time Louisiana was still organized as Governor Alejandro O'Reilly had left it. New Orleans was organized under a Cabildo. There were Lt Governors for Natchitoches and for Illinois. There were local commanders for the parishes of St Charles, First German Coast; St Charles, Second German Coast; First Acadian Coast; Second Acadian Coast; Cabahanose; Opelousas; Atakapas; Pointe Coupée; Rapides; and Ste Genevieve.

19 Sep 1776. Gálvez succeeded Unzaga as Governor of Louisiana.

25 Nov 1776. Governor Gálvez received instructions from his uncle, Josef de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to send secret commissioners to the English colonies to collect information. He also was to begin shipping gunpowder to the American rebels, with $70,000 worth going the first year.

1777. Governor Gálvez assessed his position in Louisiana. He counted 17,926 people, with 1448 in the Illinois country (St Louis northward). 1956 were able to bear arms to protect the 1500 mile frontier. He requested reinforcements in soldiers and settlers, which were not long in coming.

1778. Caballero de Croix of the Provincias Internas asked Gálvez to join in a campaign to wipe out the Apaches, with Louisiana furnishing 300 to 400 of its famed woodsmen hunters and marksmen. Though Gálvez had previously served against the Apaches, he had to turn down the request because of impending hostilities with the English.

Feb 1778. Aggravating the situation for Gálvez was the American Expedition against the Loyalists of West Florida by Captain James Willing, who had formerly lived at Natchez and who took refuge in New Orleans after his expedition failed. British authorities of West Florida, with headquarters at Pensacola, reinforced their forces at Baton Rouge and Natchez.

1778/79. Canary Island soldier reinforcements came with their families as potential settler/soldiers. As quickly as he could, Gálvez settled them, and sorted out and separated those who could best fight as soldiers from those who could best farm and guard the home front. 700 soldiers eventually came, along with 1600 wives and children.

1779. Governor Gálvez arranged for Texas settlers to move cattle and horses to Louisiana as logistic support for the anticipated war with England.

13 Jul 1779. Having been forewarned that war would be declared, Gálvez held a Junta de Guerra, which recommended that New Orleans be protected. Gálvez believed New Orleans could best be protected by attacking and eliminating the threat, though that is not what the Junta had in mind.

27 Aug 1779. Gálvez began his secret march north to eliminate the British installations at Baton Rouge and Natchez. He reached Manchac, an outpost of Baton Rouge, on 6 Sep and took the fort on 7 Sep. He quickly moved on to Baton Rouge, which fell on 21 Sep. Under terms of surrender at Baton Rouge, Fort Panmure at Natchez was also to transfer to Spanish control, which it did on 5 Oct 1779. The next target was Mobile.

1780. The Mobile Campaign began in earnest and the town was captured after a 21 day fight on 14 Mar 1780 just in time, as British and Indian reinforcements were about ten miles away. Mobile was fortified with Fort Charlotte and became a base for operations against Pensacola.

1780. The British in Canada had not given up the concept of capturing New Orleans from the North, or at least gaining control of the river basin so they could stop Spanish supplies from reaching the eastern colonies. They formed a coalition of Indians and British which began moving south, reaching St Louis on 26 May 1780. The inhabitants of the town had been forewarned of the attack and asked Gálvez for help; but he was deeply involved in planning to attack Pensacola and could furnish no assistance. The people of St Louis fortified their town and made ready for the attack. When it came they fought so valiantly that the much superior number of Indians and British fell back, though they devastated the countryside and captured many people
on the Mississippi River. As soon as the Spanish people of the Illinois country could recover, they joined with American forces from across the Mississippi River in punitive expeditions against the Indian tribes and the British strongholds which supported them. One Spanish contingent reached St Joseph, Michigan, and burned the town in 1781.

1780/81. The first effort in Spring, 1780, to capture Pensacola was aborted because the army and navy could not agree on how to do it. The second was wiped out by a hurricane, but Gálvez went to Havana for another try. He got French support, plus support from Cuba, Mexico, and other West Indies areas. He took Pensacola 8 May 1781. As a diversion, British Loyalists had recaptured Fort Panmure at Natchez on 22 April, but they gave up 23 June when they learned that Pensacola, their capitol, had fallen.

1782. Governor Gálvez was appointed Field Marshal and took over military operations for the entire West Indies. The Bahamas fell in 1782 after a fairly routine operation. The war ended before Gálvez could move against Jamaica.

1781. Estevan Miró became acting governor of Louisiana in 1781 and received the title in 1782. He continued as Governor until 1792. At first he had to stop some annoying operations on the Mississippi River against Arkansas Post led by James Logan Colbert, a Chickasaw Indian Chief with a British Army Commission. Colbert had been joined by some of the West Florida Loyalists who had fled after Fort Panmure was retaken by the Spanish. Increasingly after 1783, Miró had conflicts with the Americans, rather than British, over trade and navigation rights, as well as boundary conflicts.

1783. Bernardo de Gálvez went to Spain in 1783 as a hero and later in 1784 became Viceroy of New Spain, but his early death in Mexico in 1786 prevented him from carrying out his vision of the Spanish role in the Americas.

LATmLn1, 11 Nov 2000.
3. PARTICIPATING GROUPS IN THE WAR ACTIVITIES

A. Summary. Those who contributed to Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, as it related to Louisiana, directly or indirectly, included individuals, groups of citizens, militia, merchant mariners, Spanish naval ships and privateers, French naval ships and privateers, American naval ships and privateers, Spanish Army units, French Army units, and other American groups. There were those who risked their lives in pre-war clandestine activities supporting the Americans. There were background planners in Havana, Mexico City, Madrid, Paris, and other places who saw no combat, but whose roles were absolutely essential as government officials, financiers, and expediters for those who fought. There were militia groups which saw no action, but were ready for it. Many ordinary men and women who were asked to make donations to defray expenses of the war did so. There were even the priests, who in the declaration of war were enjoined to pray for success against the English. The following listings try to summarize what is known about each major campaign.

B. Clandestine Aid. Spain had more to gain, and more to lose, than any other country except England and the English colonies in the Revolutionary War. Her initial aim was to weaken England in any way she could, and one obvious way was to support the rebellion in the English colonies. She did not want her own colonies to be infected with revolutionary fervor, but that was a risk she had to take. In 1776, the Minister of the Indies, Josef de Gálvez, communicated to his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez, the order to begin clandestine support and surveillance of the activities of the English colonies. This support went through various merchant channels, and arrived at American seaports, or it went up the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers to reach the colonies from the west. The center for the aid through the river system was New Orleans and Louisiana. Later, when France entered the war, aid was provided under French and Dutch cover companies.

C. Recruiting Canary Islanders. Governor Gálvez took a census in 1777 and found he had only about 2000 persons to defend an ill-defined frontier of several thousand miles in length. He asked for settlers and army volunteers, and he was promised 700 Canary Island volunteers for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. This number would allow a second battalion to be formed. The recruiting campaign began in the Canary Islands and was successful in finding 700 volunteers, who along with their families, were sent to America in nine ships beginning in 1778. The first was the packet boat Santísima Sacramento with 125 recruits, 53 with families, which embarked 10 Jul 1778. Sickness broke out on this ship, 6 recruits died, and several more were so sick that the ship stopped in Havana to leave them there to recover. This first ship went on to New Orleans with about 110 recruits. The second ship, the polacre La Victoria, embarked 22 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 88 recruits, 53 with families. The third ship, the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola, embarked 29 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 115 recruits, 95 with families. The fourth ship, the packet boat San Juan Nepomuceno, embarked 9 Dec 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 53 recruits, 48 with families. The fifth ship, the frigate La Santa Fas, embarked 17 Feb 1779 and went direct to New Orleans with 102 recruits, 90 with families. The recruits from these five ships later saw action either in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment or in the militia units where they were settled.

The remaining ships were caught up in the beginning of the war with England. The sixth ship, the frigate El Sagrada Carazon de Jesus, embarked 6 June 1779 and got to Havana with 423 passengers, where they were held for most of the war. The total number of soldiers shipped at that time was 600, 444 with families. Remaining in the Canaries awaiting transportation were 100 recruits, 75 with families. The seventh ship, the brigantine San Carlos, embarked in 1780 with 47 recruits and 112 dependents. The British captured this ship and put the passengers ashore in Tortosa, where with great difficulty, they made their way to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana. The eighth ship, the brigantine San Pedro, embarked in 1780 with 35 recruits and 84 dependents; and she wound up in Caracas and never reached Louisiana. The ninth ship, the brigantine Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, embarked in 1780 with 17 recruits and 72 dependents and delivered them to Havana, where they were held with the others. Thirty-six of the families who were in Havana were sent to Pensacola after it was captured in 1781 and they show up there on the 1784 census. To replace the recruits stranded in Havana, Governor Gálvez accepted a number of recruits from Mexico.

After hostilities were over, those remaining in Cuba were moved to New Orleans in two ships, the frigate Margarita, which left Havana 28 June 1783, and in the packet boat Santísima Trinidad, which embarked from Havana 19 Aug 1783. The Delfín carried six more to New Orleans in Dec 1783. A few people stranded in the Canary Islands and in Havana moved later, on whatever ships had space.
D. Baton Rouge Campaign. As soon as he learned war was to be declared, Governor Gálvez began planning to eliminate the threats to New Orleans from the British forces near the Mississippi River. He used forces he could move secretly which were almost entirely units or boats he controlled in Louisiana. Records show that Gálvez arrived at Manchac on 6 Sep 1779, an outpost of Baton Rouge, with 1427 men including:

1. 170 veterans (probably from the Louisiana Infantry Regiment).
2. 330 recruits (from Mexico and Canary Islands).
3. 20 Carabineers (probably from an elite New Orleans militia unit.)
4. 60 militiamen from New Orleans.
5. 80 free black and mulatto militiamen.
6. 7 American volunteers.
7. 160 friendly Indians.
8. The above comes to a total of 827 persons. The other 600 were probably militiamen from the German Coast, Pointe Coupee, Attakapas, and Opelousas, regulars from the Mallorca Inf. Regt and the Havana Inf. Regt.

Apparently there were no additional land forces in the capture of Baton Rouge and Fort Panmure at Natchez. Outposts on the Amite River and Thompson's Creek also surrendered. On the lakes (Pontchartrain and Maurepas), Capt William Pickles and 7 American volunteers captured the British corsair West Florida. Vicente Rillieux and 14 men ambushed a British barque. In total, the naval activity netted 3 schooners, one corsair, one brigantine, and 3 sloops.

It would appear that there were perhaps 1500 persons involved in the combat operations. In their support were others in New Orleans and in other areas which sent militia. Names of perhaps 1200 of these persons can be documented. More work has been done on this group than any other except those in the Battle of St Louis.

E. Mobile Campaign. As soon as the Mississippi River area was secure, Governor Gálvez sent Estevan Miró to Havana to seek 2000 more troops for an attack on Mobile, but Miró could only get 567. Gálvez combined the forces he had with these and moved against Mobile in Feb 1780. His forces included:

1. 567 soldiers from the Regiment of Navarre.
2. 50 soldiers from the Havana Regiment.
3. 141 soldiers from the Louisiana Regiment.
4. 14 gunners.
5. 26 carabineers.
6. 323 white militiamen.
7. 107 negro and mulatto militiamen.
8. 24 negro slaves.
9. 26 American volunteers.

This totals to 1278 persons, though 1321 is frequently seen. Probably 1500 soldiers and sailors were involved in the Battle of Mobile. After a 21 day siege, the surrender took place 14 Mar 1780. This was just in time, as a relief force of 1100 British and Creek Indians were just a few miles away. The second phase of the Mobile campaign was its defense against the British counterattack on 7 Jan 1781, mentioned below.

In addition, there were crews for the four transports which brought the Regiment of Navarre and other ships which moved troops from New Orleans and Havana. The best reference for the ships involved is William S. Coker and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps, with Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, ad Prisoners of War including a brief history of Fort Charlotte (Condé), the Perdido Bay Press, Pensacola, 1982, referenced below as M:page.

El Cayman, frigate with 177 men in Feb 1780 from Havana, 22 cannon.
El Kaulkan, King's brig, 14 guns, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
El Volante, frigate from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
El Renombrado, brig, 110 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
El Terrible, sloop, cargo of salt, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Gálvez/Gallveztown, brig, from New Orleans, Jan 1780.
La Merced, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Los Dos Hermanos, brig sent 1 Jan 1780 to Havana to get more troops.
Misercondia, merchant frigate, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Rosario, packet boat, hospital ship, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Francisco de Paula, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Pio, packet boat, 141 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
San Salvador de Orta, brig from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
San Vicente de Ferrer, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Santa Teresa, brig, 101 men, 14 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Valenzuela, galliot from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Unknown Catalan galley, Feb 1780 from Havana.

F. Battle of St Louis. All the activities of the Illinois country in 1780 and 1781 were centered on St. Louis, which was the main block to moving forces down the Mississippi River. There were persistent rumors that the British and their Indian allies would come down from Canada and join with the West Florida forces to attack New Orleans. This was a logical strategic maneuver as it would contain the rebelling English colonies and cut off the route for Spanish support via the river system. With forewarning, the inhabitants of St Louis were able to fortify the town and prepare for the attack, which came 26 May 1780. About 300 defenders were able to withstand 2000 to 3000 attackers, mostly Indians backed up by British and French Canadian soldiers. A prong of the British attack under Capt. Bird was more successful in Kentucky, where it captured Ruddle's Fort and Martin's Station. Those who qualify as patriots include:

1. Those who built the fortifications in the weeks before the attack.
2. Two companies of militia who defended the town, designated below as ILMil.
3. Militiamen from Ste Genevieve (requests were for 2 boatloads, each with 34 militiamen plus Ensign and Lieutenant.)
4. Those captured on the Mississippi River (which may have included some of the Saint Genevieve militia.)
5. Those killed or captured in the farming areas near St Louis.
6. American militiamen and families killed or captured by Capt. Bird's forces in Kentucky.
7. Those who took part in the retaliatory campaigns in 1780 and 1781.
8. Those American forces who joined in the retaliatory campaign of 1781.

The total population of the area was involved in these wartime activities. There were perhaps 1000 persons, of whom names are known for about 500.

G. Pensacola Campaign. Pensacola, as Capitol of West Florida and home for the major British force for the Gulf Coast, was the main target after Mobile. There were actually four phases, the first in early 1780 not landing, the second in 1780 being destroyed by a hurricane, the third able to attack and isolate the area, and the fourth the reinforcements from Mobile, New Orleans, and Cuba. The best way to show all the ships and units which participated is to consolidate them into one list. The best reference is:

Coker, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Pensacola in 1781 in Maps, with data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties and Related Statistics. The various appendices which list the participants in each phase are shown as C&C:page.

C&C:90, Appendix A, Troops Embarked at Havana, 15 Feb 1780.
C&C:91, 92, 93, Appendix B, Composition of the Squadron and Convoy That Sailed from Havana 7 Mar 1780.

6
C&C: 98, 99, Appendix E, Notice of the Corps Composed of 500 Troops that left this Port (Havana Destined for Mobile) on 8 Dec 1780.
C&C: 101, Appendix G, Spanish ... Casualties at (Mobile) Village on 7 Jan 1781.
C&C: 103, 104, 105, Appendix H, Expedition against Pensacola that left Havana on 28 Feb 1781.
C&C: 107, Appendix I, Composition of the Forces under José de Ezpeleta that left Mobile on 16 March 1781 for Pensacola.
C&C: 109, 110, Appendix J, Reinforcements for the Campaign against Pensacola from New Orleans which entered Pensacola Bay, 4:00 pm 23 Mar 1781.
C&C: 113, Appendix M, The French Forces with José de Solano's Fleet, 10 April 1781.
C&C: 114, Appendix N, Troops Disembarked at Pensacola 23 April 1781.
C&C: 115, Appendix O, Artillery Brigade Formed from the Crews of the Ships which Disembarked on 22 April 1781.
C&C: 116, Appendix P, Spanish Forces in the Siege of Pensacola including Reinforcements.

Spanish ships included:

Andaluza, Chambequin frigate. (See also Caiman.)
El Angel de la Guarda, C&C: 92, 95, 107, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 18, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Arrogante, C&C: 111, warship of the line,
Asís, C&C: 111, warship of the line,
Astuto, C&C: 94, 111, warship of the line,
Baptista, de Vadillo, C&C: 96, brigantine,
La Begoña, C&C: 104, sloop, crew of 12.
Bercha, C&C: 107, small boats used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Buen Viaje, C&C: 96, galley,
Calvario, C&C: 94, galley,
Calvario, de Caua, C&C: 96, brigantine,
El Calvario de Esparrago, C&C: 96, galley,
Cañonera, C&C: 52, 107, brigantine, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Carmen, C&C: 95, sloop,
Carmen, de Fornell, C&C: 95, galley,
Carmen, de Graciós, C&C: 96, galley,
Carmen, de Pascual, C&C: 95, brigantine,
Caymán, C&C: 91, 94, 98, 103, frigate tender, 22 guns, crew of 154.
Chambequin/Caymán, C&C: 12, 99, war corvette,
La Concepción, C&C: 104, polacre, crew of 25.
La Concepción, C&C: 104, schooner, crew of 5.
Concepción, C&C: 94, galley,
Concepción, de Ferrer, C&C: 95, brigantine,
El Condé de Aranda, C&C: 95, 103, polacre, crew of 12.
El Condé de Aranda, C&C: 104, packetboat, crew of 16.
El Cordón de Jesús, C&C: 91, frigate transport ship, 1 gun, crew of 24, which may include some soldiers.
Duc de Cornwallis, armed lugger in 2d expedition.
Los Desamparados, C&C: 95, galley,
Dragón, C&C: 94, 111, warship of the line,
Gallardo, C&C: 111, warship of the line,
Gálvestown, C&C: 36, 40, 52, 54, brigantine, flagship for Bernardo de Gálvez.
Guerrero, C&C: 94, 111, 115, warship of the line,
Industria, C&C: 95, sloop,
Jesús María y José, C&C: 92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
Jesús María y José, C&C: 95, galley,
Jesús Nazareno, C&C: 95, sloop,
El Kaalicán, C&C: 91, brigantine, 14 guns, crew of 99, which may have included some soldiers.
La Luisiana, C&C:92, 95, frigate transport ship, 9 guns, crew of 29.
La Luz, C&C:95, frigate,
Magdúnilmo, C&C:111, warship of the line,
Merced, C&C:95, frigate,
Mexicana, C&C:111, frigate hospital ship,
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 6.
Nuestra Señora de la Luz, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Mar, C&C:96, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:94, brigantine,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 25.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:104, galley, crew of 20.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:109, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora de la O, C&C:91, 94, 111, frigate, 42 guns,
Nuestra Señora de la Paz, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de Regla, C&C:92, coaster dispatch boat, crew of 5.
Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 2 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, brigantine transport ship, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, 103, frigate transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 18/19.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, 109, galley transport ship, crew of 16.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:91, sloop, crew of 14 guns.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, sloop dispatch boat, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, C&C:95, packet boat,
Nuestra Señora del Toro, C&C:95, 104, sloop, crew of 7.
Padua, de Brú, C&C:95, galley,
Pájaro, C&C:111, brigantine,
La Pastora, C&C:92, 95, sloop dispatch boat,
Paula, C&C:107, galley, its launch used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Paula, C&C:111, warship of the line,
Paula, de Genes, C&C:95, packet boat,
Paula, de Tremol, C&C:95, galley,
La Paz, C&C:95, frigate,
Poder de Dios, C&C:95, sloop,
Principe de Asturias, C&C:95, frigate,
Prudencia, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 10.
La Pura y Limpia, C&C:94, 104, brigantine, crew of 10.
La Pura y Limpia Concepción, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 16.
La Pureza de María, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, 8 guns, crew of 9.
Los Remedios, C&C:95, galley,
Los Remedios, C&C:95, sloop,
El Renombrado, C&C:91, 111, brigantine, 18 guns,
Rosario, C&C:95, 109, packet boat.
El Rosario, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 5.
Rosario, de Piña, C&C:95, sloop,
San Cayetano, C&C:92, 95, galley transport ship, 7 guns, crew of 21.
San Felipo, C&C:95, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 16.
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:98, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:96, 109, polacre,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:98, transport,
San Francisco de Paula de Escardó, C&C:109, galley,
San Francisco de Paula No 99, C&C:109,
San Francisco Xavier, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns,
San Gabriel, C&C:91, 111, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 600, including soldiers.
San Genaro, C&C:94, warship of the line,
San Gil, C&C:98, 109, packet boat,
San Ignacio de Loyola, C&C:92, 95, frigate transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 21.
San José, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 18.
San José y San Joaquín, C&C:103, packet boat, crew of 12.
San Josef, C&C:96, brigantine,
San Josef, C&C:109, polacre,
San Josef y las Animas, C&C:104, brigantine, crew of 16.
San José y las Animas, C&C:10, 95, sloop,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:91, frigate transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 23.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:95, brigantine,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns, crew of 24.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:92, 107, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 13, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:95, packet boat,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:103, 109, packet boat, crew of 16.
San Juan Nepomuseno, C&C:91, 94, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 551 (included some soldiers).
San Luis, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Magín, C&C:92, packet boat,
San Miguel, C&C:109, polacre,
San Miguel, C&C:98, transport,
San Miguel y Remón, C&C:98, transport,
San Nicolás, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Pedro de Vitorí, C&C:95, sloop,
San Peregrino, C&C:91, galley, 14 guns,
San Pío, C&C:34, 91, 94, 103, packet boat, 18 guns, crew of 110.
San Ramón, C&C:30, 32, 38, 91, 94, 103, warship of the line, 64 guns, crew of 410.
San Vicente Ferrer, C&C:96, pink, its launch was used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Santa Catalina, C&C:34, sent to help move Mobile troops to Pensacola. (See next entry as well).
Santa Cathalina, C&C:104, packet boat, crew of 12.
Santa Cecelia, C&C:94, 103, frigate, crew of 283.
Santa Clara, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 292.
Santa Eulalia, C&C:92, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns,
Santa Inés, C&C:95, sloop,
Santa Marta, C&C:91, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Matilde, C&C:92, 94, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:94, frigate,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:96, 103, frigate, crew of 21.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:95, 98, 109, galley,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:107, its launch boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:98, transport,
Santa Teresa, C&C:91, brigantine, 14 guns,
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, 96, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 19.
Santo Servanto, C&C:26, a support ship for Bernardo de Gálvez captured by the British.
Valenzuela, C&C:36, 40, war sloop, assigned to Bernardo de Gálvez.
Velasco, C&C:94, warship of the line,
La Victoria, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 21.
Virgo Potens, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 16.
El Vizcayno, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 13.
Western Norland, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 20.
Schooner of Madamoiselle Agustín, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Schooner of Mr. Alexandre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Colon, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Delivois, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Schooner of Mr. Favre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Florentin, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. LaForre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Marcelino, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Narbona, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Orbane, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Mr. Parent, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Trouillet, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Ward, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Launches from the frigate, and the packet boat, both at Mobile at the time but not specifically identified,
were also used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

French vessels taking part in the operations:

*Intrépido*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
*L'Andromaque/Andromache*, C&C:66, 111, 113, frigate, 40 guns,
*Le Destin/Destino*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
*Levrette/Lebrete/Lebrel*, C&C:111, 113, frigate, 22 guns,
*Le Palmier/Palmier*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 64 guns,
*Le Serpent/Serpente*, C&C:111, 113, cutter,
*Le Triton/Triton*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 64 guns,
*Souris*, C&C:20, French schooner sent to Mobile.
*Bienfaisant*, brigantine which may have remained in support in Havana.
*Gustave*, brigantine which may have remained in support in Havana.
*Petite Minerve*, schooner which may have remained in support in Havana.

The first expedition departed from Havana on 7 March 1780 with 20 transports and 11 men-of-war,
and over 5900 officers and men. It arrived at Pensacola but did not attack because the army and naval forces
could not agree on tactics. The force went on to Mobile, but returned to Havana.

The second expedition included seven warships, five frigates, one packet boat, one brig, one armed
lugger, and 51 transports carrying 3829 men. En route, the convoy was struck by a hurricane which raged
from 18 to 31 Oct, 1780. Some of the ships wound up in New Orleans, others in Mobile, but most got to
Campeche (Yucatan Peninsula). There were 66 ships in all, with 51 transports, with a total of 5000 to 6000
persons in all. Of the transports, 23 reached Campeche, 6 Mobile, 3 New Orleans, 8 Havana, and 11 other
Cuban ports. Soon afterwards, the village of Mobile was attacked on 7 Jan 1781 by a force from Pensacola,
which was beaten off with considerable losses. It was clear that the English were going to fight hard to hold
West Florida. (700 men from the second battalion of the Regiment of Spain in the Pensacola expedition had
been shipwrecked at Mobile by the hurricane, and they formed the backbone for the successful defense of the
Mobile Village.)

Gálvez returned to Havana to re-form for a third expedition on Pensacola in Feb 1781. In the 1781
attack, Gálvez led the entry into the bay. Gálvez had brought 1315 men from Havana in 31 transports. Later
he was joined by 905 men from Mobile and 1348 from New Orleans, bringing his total command up to 3768
for the initial attack, plus the naval forces. There were detachments from Louisiana, Cuba, other parts of the
West Indies, Mexico, Spain, and France.

The fourth phase of reinforcing the Pensacola siege came in Apr, 1781. Francisco de Saavedre, the
direct representative of King Carlos III, made it his business to know what was going on. He came with the
reinforcements from Cuba, and he showed on 22 Apr 1781 that the attacking forces included 7806 men,
including: 1607 in Manuel de Cagigal's detachment, 1505 seamen, and 275 Frenchmen (part of the
reinforcements). There were about 2500 British defenders. Pensacola surrendered 10 May 1781 and Spain regained all of West Florida.

Units of many regiments took part, and individual officers of other regiments joined in the action. Some of those mentioned are included below:

- Regiment of the Crown. (Prob. alternate name for King's Inmemorial Regiment.)
- Regiment of Hibernia (Irish). C&C:80, 103, 105, 112, 116, 121, (467 troops, but this regiment had more casualties than any other).
- King's Inmemorial Regiment. C&C:48, 66, 94-95, 97, 103, 105, 109, 116, (419 troops).
- Regiment of Navarro. C&C:90, 94-98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 116, (672 troops, members of the 5th, 7th, and 8th Companies).
- Regiment of Mallorca. C&C:80,
- Fixed Regiment of New Orleans.
- Regiment of Zamora.
- 3rd Marine Company.
- Regiment of Toledo (detachment).
- Regiment of Naples (detachment).
- Grenadiers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (included 53 whites, 143 colored militia and 123 free blacks)
- Rangers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (included 82 whites, and colored militia and free blacks in the totals with Grenadiers)
- French Division. C&C:116, (509 troops). There is some indication that the French troops were from the Angenois Regiment (the Foresters). Others show there were small detachments from the Regiments of du Cap, Poitou, Gatinos, and Cambresis.
- 4th Brigade at Pensacola. C&C:116, (all Navy and attached, total of 1323).
- General Headquarters. C&C:116, (13 Carbineers and 107 sappers (mostly armed slaves working on fortifications).

Of the 7800+ individuals who made the attack on Pensacola, names of perhaps 2000 are known and are listed in Chapter 4. The other names have not been recovered, although some rosters taken during the hostilities are known to exist.

H. Natchez Uprising. During the Pensacola Campaign, some pro-British (Tory) West Florida settlers organized a militia force and captured Fort Panmure at Natchez. They held the fort for about one month, then capitulated when they learned that Pensacola had been captured. The Spanish militia soldiers involved in the surrender and recapture have not been separately listed, as they were probably the same as those who were in the Baton Rouge Campaign.

I. Mississippi River Activities. Following the Natchez disaster, many of those involved took refuge among the Chickasaws and Choctaws. The Chickasaw chief, James Colbert, held a British Army commission and was
strongly anti-Spanish. He attacked Arkansas Post and captured several of its soldiers. He also captured several boats operating on the Mississippi River. Most of those who defended Arkansas Post or were captured on the river are known and included in Chapter 4.

J. Texas Drovers. Before the war ever started, Governor Gálvez developed his logistical support by arranging to buy beef in Texas and having it driven to Louisiana. These beef and horse supplying operations began in 1779 and continued through the war and afterwards. Names of the wartime drovers are included in Chapter 4.

K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns. As Field Marshal and Commander of Spanish Forces in America, Gálvez after 1782 was located in Havana. There he and Saavedra, the King's representative, planned to attack Jamaica and other English strongholds in the West Indies, and eventually to liberate Charleston from British occupation. However, they were depending on the French fleet to support them, and that fleet was thoroughly mauled by British Admiral Rodney in two sea battles of the Saintes. While they waited for new support from Europe, Gálvez sent a force to the Bahamas and captured Provincetown, which had been a haven for privateers. By early 1783, preliminary agreements had been made to end the hostilities, and the Jamaica operation never took place. By terms of the agreement, Spain got West and East Florida, and the Bahamas were returned to England.

L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities. When Spain in 1776 began its clandestine support for the English colonies, it used merchantmen and other ships to move gunpowder, guns, and other supplies from West Indies ports to New Orleans, thence up the river system to the colonies. Later, many of these supply efforts moved from New Orleans or other West Indies ports directly to eastern ports of the colonies. Hundreds of people were involved in these efforts, and the British officials in New Orleans complained to the Governor of Louisiana about each ship they suspected. Thus the Governor's correspondence is a good source of information about shipping under the purview of the Governor of Louisiana. Later, during the Mobile and Pensacola operations, the Governor of Louisiana was in a critical support role. The correspondence was from or to Governors Unzaga, Gálvez and Miró.

Reference: Arthur, Stanley Clisby, Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana, 1766-1792, New Orleans, Polyanthus, 1975. The period from 1776 through 1783 was covered in Books Two and Three, and each book is divided into volumes, and each volume into numbered pages. In the listing of ships below, we use Abook#;volume;page (example A2:VI:15). To learn what each ship was doing, one would have to use original records in Spain or use a photocopy of the original files. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, in 1917.

Some of the ships are known to have participated in Mobile and Pensacola campaigns; however, all are listed because crews changed through time. Also, the nationality of some of the ships is in question, but known British ships have been eliminated. Considering normal crew size, there may be about 1000 persons who would qualify as Patriots of Spain's 1776-1779 clandestine supply efforts to the English colonies or in Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

La Balisa, brigantine, A2:IX:63, c 1779.
Bostonlan/Bostonese, schooner, nationality not specified, A2:VII:70, c 1777.
La Carlota, schooner, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
La Carmen, sloop, A2:VIII:14, c 1778.
La Charmante, schooner, A3:X:4, c 1781.
La Concepción, schooner, A2:VII:11, c 1777.
El Condé de Aranda, packet boat, A2:X:56, 64, c 1780.
Constantino Marzo, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
Doña Marina, schooner, A2:IX:38, c 1779.
El Dulce Nombre de Jesús, settee, A2:VI:29, c 1776.
La Felicidad, frigate, A3:XI:36, 37, 1781.
El Guipuscoano, brigantine, A3:XIV:8, 1784.
Islander/Isleño, brigantine, A2:X:55, 1779.
Jesus y José, schooner, A2:IX:37, 1779.
La Maria, sloop, A2:IX:25, 1779.
La Maria, golette (river boat), A2:VIII:40, 1778.
La Maria, schooner, A2:VI:64, 1776. A2:VII:11, 52, 1777.
La Mariana, schooner, A2:VI:14, 1776.
La Matilda, frigate, A3:XI:56, 1781.
La Mercedita, frigate, A3:XII:46, 1782.
Las Misericordias, frigate, A2:IX:77, 1779.
La Mosca, ship, A3:XI:48, 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Belen, A2:VIII:39, 1778.
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, brigantine, A2:X:52, 1780.
Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, golette (river boat), A3:XIV:5, 1784.
Nuestra Señora de las Desamparados, settee, A2:IX:42, 43, 1779.
Nuestra Señora de la Leche, sloop, A3:XI:24, 26, 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Montenegro, polacre, A2:VI:7, 1776.
Nuestra Señora de Montserrat/Monserrat, A3:XI:12, 13, 14, 15, 1781.
Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, schooner, A2:IX:33, 37, 1779.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, packet boat, A2:IX:72, 75, 82, 1779.
La Pastora, sloop, A2:X:56, 1780.
La Pepita, frigate, A3:XII:44, 1782.
El Posillón de México, mail boat, A2:VII:67, 1777.
El Príncipe de Asturias, brigantine, A2:VII:37, 38, 39, 44, 1777.
El Príncipe de Asturias, frigate, A2:X:62, 64, 1780.
La Pureza de María, golette (river boat), A2:VIII:65, 73, 1778.
Rebecca, frigate, A2:VIII:1, 1778.
San Agustín, saetta, A2:VIII:25, 55, 1778.
San Antonio de Paula, A3:XIV:3, 4, 1784.
San Bernardo, settee, A2:IX:77, 1779.
Sandoval, packet boat, A2:VIII:37, 42, 1778.
San Francisco de Paula, settee, A2:IX:77, 1779.
San Francisco de Paula, packet boat, A3:XIV:60, 1784.
San Francisco de Paula, brigantine, A3:XI:62, 64, c 1781.
San Francisco Xavier, packet boat, A2:VIII:68, c 1778.
San Gironimo, saetia, A2:V:14, c 1776.
San Joaquín, packet boat, A2:VI:46, 57, c 1776.
San JosepH/Joseé, schooner, A2:X:56, 70, c 1780.
San Juan Bautista, brigantine, A2:X:57, c 1780.
San Juan Nepomuseno, packet boat, A2:IX:39, c 1779.
San Lio, packet boat, A2:X:26, c 1780.
El San Lorenzo, packet boat, A2:VI:19, c 1776.
San Pedro, brigantine, A2:VI:81, c 1776.
San Telmo, schooner, A2:IX:55, c 1779.
San Vicente Ferrer, settee, A2:IX:76, 77, c 1779.
Santa Catalina, brigantine, A2:VI:58, 59, 68, 69, c 1776.
Santa Catalina Martir, brigantine, A2:VII:5, 9, c 1777.
Santa Christe del Calvario, A2:VI:4, 7, c 1776.
Santa Christo, xebec, A2:VI:24, c 1776.
Santa Eulalia, brigantine, A3:XII, 21, 27, 29, c 1782.
Santa Marta, frigate, A2:X:57, c 1780.
Santa Rita/La Giorleta, A2:IX:71, c 1779.
Santa Rosa, sloop, A3:XI:1, c 1781.
Santa Rosalia, settee, A2:X:29, c 1780.
La Santisima Trinidad, sloop, A3:XIII:37, c 1783.
La Virgen del Carmen, brigantine, A3:XIV:12, c 1784.

LAUnits1, 11 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783

References:

Arthur, Stanley Clisby, Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana: 1776-1792, New Orleans, La, Polyanthos, 1975. We were not able to obtain copies of the translations which are said to be in the Louisiana State Museum Library in New Orleans, at LSU, Baton Rouge, and other major libraries in the Louisiana area. We have included the names of Spanish soldiers we could identify for the period 1775-1792, and for other citizens for the period, 1776-1783.


Benavides, Adán, Jr, The Béjar Archives (1717-1836: A Name Guide, Austin, University of Texas Press, for the University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures at San Antonio, 1989.

Diocese of Baton Rouge, Church Records for the Various Parishes of the Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1770-1783, Vol 2. The parishes are designated as ASC (Assumption of Donaldsonville), ASM (Assumption of Plattenville), PCP (St Francis of Pointe Coupée), SGA (St Gabriel), SJA (St James), and SJO (St Joseph of Baton Rouge).

Carr, Peter E., Censos, Padrones y matrículas de la población de Cuba siglos 16, 17 y 18, San Luis Obispo, CA, The Cuban Index, 1993. Some of the militia officials of Havana are listed for 1781.

Caughey, John Walton, Bernardo de Gálvez in Louisiana, 1776-1783, University of California Press, Berkeley, CA, 1934. Caughey mentioned American, Spanish, and Indian individuals who took part in the activities related to the American Revolutionary War.

Churchill, C. Robert, "The Gálvez Expedition:1779-1783," The New Orleans Genesis, beginning with #60, which is Vol XVIII (September, 1976), and continuing for several years. The soldiers are listed by company and battalion and regiment, with 1st Company, 1st Battalion, and Infantry Regiment of Louisiana being shown as 1/1/LA. Before the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana was formed, the forces were called the Louisiana Battalion of Infantry, which is designated as Company#LA Bn. The fixed regiment of New Orleans (militia) is shown as Company #/NO Regt, or as #/LA Vols. The militia units were on the German Coast in two companies, designated GC1 and GC2; Acadians of two companies, designated Ac1 and Ac2; an Iberville company, designated Ib1; an Point Coupée company designated PC1; an Attakapas company designated A1; a Lower Coast below New Orleans company designated LC1; a Lafourche de Chetima company designated LF1; a Valenzuela company designated V1; a Cabahanose (St James) company designated SJ1; a Galvez town company designated G1; an Opelousas company designated O1; a Natchitchees infantry company designated N1, and a cavalry company designated N2, and others designated N; a St Genoveva company designated SG1; two Illinois (St Louis) companies designated First Company and Second Company; Mobile company designated M1; and two New Orleans Militia companies designated NOM11 and NOM12. What each specific issue contains follows:

C:60, Part I, Register of Infantry Regiment of Louisiana, 1781. (Officers only.)
C:62, Part II, List of Military Officers of the Province of Louisiana with Specifications of their Corps, Name and Rank, Dates of Order of the Government, under which They Performed Their Duties, and Warrants issued by his Majesty by Reason of Conquest of the English Positions, 1786. (Officers only.)
C:63, Part III, Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.
C:64, Part III, cont., Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.
C:70, Part VI, Company of Military Volunteers of Louisiana, 1777.
C:71, Part VII, Military Personnel of the Province of Louisiana, 1776, (Officers and numbers of soldiers.)
C:72, Part VIII, List of Military of the German Coast, 1778.
C:73, Part XI, 6th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:74, Part XII, 8th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:75, Part XIII, Regiment of Infantry in Louisiana, 1st Bn, 3rd Comp. (3/1/LA).


Ch3:page. Churchill, C. Robert, The Gálvez Expedition, 1779-1783, Officers and Soldiers serving under Gen. Bernardo de Gálvez, typescript compilation of several hundred pages prepared by the author and placed in several libraries in the country, 1925. This compilation seems to have included all those made before by Churchill. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, 70118, and this copy has been used to microfilm the compilation. The New Orleans Genesis excerpts, noted above, were taken from this collection, also those of Winston De Ville, noted below; however, neither of these included all the Spanish, French, and West Indies soldiers and mariners listed by Churchill.

Coker:page. Coker, William S., and G. Douglas Inglis, The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: A Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola. Pensacola, FL, The Perdido Bay Press, 1980. The 1784 census does not designate who is a soldier and who is not. For this reason, all free males over 19 are listed, provided they are not living with their parents. Wives are shown and children, if any, are indicated. Other records would have to be studied to determine if any of the Pensacola males were Patriots during the 1779-1783 period. (It is clear that a number of the families are those of Canary Islander soldier volunteers for Louisiana who had been stranded in Cuba during the hostilities.)


Mob:page. De Borja Medina Rojas, E., José de Espeleta: Governador de la Mobila, 1780-1781, Publicaciones de la Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, Sevilla (Spain), 1780. (This work is in Spanish, but it contains some names and events not found in other books.)

DV:page. De Ville, Winston, Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provincial Press, Lafayette, LA 70596, 1991. This work is taken primarily from that of C. Robert Churchill, but it does not include the listings of Spanish officers and soldiers Churchill had made. (De Ville was working with the DAR and was under the impression that the only descendants who would be accepted into that organization were those who
had settled in Louisiana. He thus ignored the Spanish who served but returned to Cuba or other Spanish or French areas.)

PC:page. De Ville, Winston, Slaves and Masters of Pointe Coupee, Louisiana: A Calendar of Civil Records, 1762-1823, Ville Platte, LA, 1983. Only those masters and free blacks who could have served in the militia are shown below.

Din:page. Din, Gilbert C., The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, LA; Louisiana State University Press, 1988. This book gives a much improved reading of the passenger lists over that of Sidney Villé, and it explains how the Canary Islanders were recruited and escorted. Nine ships were emarked by 1780, and five reached New Orleans before the war. The sixth ship, abbreviated below as Jesu, reached Havana, but had to stay there until the war was over. Of the remaining three ships, the Nuestra de los Dolores, also reached Havana, where its passengers had to stay until the war was over. The San Carlos was captured by the British and its passengers were deposited at Tortuga. Most got to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana, where they joined the passengers of the Jesu and Dolores. The ninth ship, the San Pedro, landed at the port for Caracas, and there seems to be no record that the soldiers of this ship ever got to Louisiana. After the war was over, 36 of the families went to Pensacola, then the remainder were moved to Louisiana in 1783 in the three ships Margarita, Trinidad, and Delurf. (See also the listing below for Villé.)

LM2:page. Forsyth, Alice Daly, Louisiana Marriages: A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans During the Spanish Regime and the Early American Period, 1784-1806, Vol I, (which is Book 2 of the records), New Orleans, LA, Polyanthos, Inc. 1977. The page numbers shown are those of Book 2, where the marriages are recorded. Only the years 1784 and 1785 were extracted, assuming these were people of suitable age to have served in the militia.

H:page, Holmes, Jack D. L., Honor and Fidelity: The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821, Birmingham, AL, 1965. Holmes included persons who were too young to have served during the Revolutionary War.


K:page. Kuethe, Allan J., Cuba, 1753-1815, Crown, Military, and Society, Knoxville, TN, University of Tennessee Press, 1986. Family names most frequently encountered in the wartime leadership positions of the militia of Cuba include: Agramonte, Agüero, Arango, Armenteros, Arrendondo, Barerra, Basabe, Beiltia, Beltrán, Boza, Caballero, Calvo de la Puerta, Camacho, Cárdenas, Castillo (of Havana), Castillo (of Puerto Principe), Chacón, Chavarría, Cisneros, Coca, Cruz, Duarte, Escobar, Ferrer, Hernández, Herrera, Jústiz, López Silvero, Menocal, Meyreles, Miranda, Molina, Montalvo, Morales, Mustelier, Núñez, O’Farrill, Peñalver, Pita, Portier, Pozo, Quesada, Sánchez, Santa Cruz, Socarrás, Sotolongo, Torre, Vásquez, Velasco, Zaldívar, Zayas (of Havana), Zayas (of Puerto Principe), and Zequeira. Some of the individuals of these families who clearly served are listed below.

Legajo:section:page. Magdaleno, Ricardo, *Catalogo XXII, del Archivo de Simancas, Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII): Hojas de Servicios de Americanas*, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. This alphabetical listing of officers and key soldiers who served in America also shows the Legajo (bundle, or record), which was prepared for each person. Each service record summarizes service to the year of record, usually in the 1790's.


Rush:page. Rush, Nixon Orwin. *The Battle of Pensacola, March 9 to May 8, 1781: Spain's Final Triumph over Great Britain in the Gulf of Mexico*, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, 1966. This is an account of the battle from the viewpoints of the highest level participants on each side, and mentions only key persons.


V:section:page. Villeré, Sidney Louis, *The Canary Islands Migration to Louisiana, 1778-1783: The History and Passenger Lists of the Isledo Volunteer Recruits and Their Families*, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1971, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc, Baltimore, MD, 1972. The men who came were Canary Island (designated CI) soldiers under arms, speaking a Portuguese dialect. They were recruited for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, which was to pay their costs of moving and settling. As the sections of the book are separately numbered and indexed, the following abbreviations are used for the sections:

- Sac, Santísima Sacremento, embarked 26 Jul 1778.
- Ign, San Ignacio de Loyola, embarked 9 Oct 1778.
- Vic, La Victoria, embarked 15 Oct 1778.
Nepo, San Juan Nepomuceno, embarked 9 Dec 1778.
Fas, La Santa Fas, embarked 17 Feb 1779.
Jesu, El Sagrado Carazon de Jesus, embarked 6 June 1779, passengers stranded in Havana.
Tab, Terra de Buyes/Terre-aux-Boeuf, in Saint Bernard Parish, where many settled.
Marg, Frigate Margarita, embarked from Havana 28 June 1783, moving stranded passengers.
Trin, Santisima Trinidad, embarked from Havana 7 Aug 1783, moving stranded passengers.
The final ship, Delfin, from Havana, which landed in New Orleans in Dec, 1783.

Other areas where the Canary Islanders settled were "Galveztown," located on the shores of the Amite River near Manchac, in Iberville Parish (this settlement was unsuccessful); "Valenzuela," located on the shores of the Chitimachas (Bayou Lafourche) in Assumption Parish; and "Nuevo Iberia," located on the shores of Bayou Teche in Iberia Parish (this area was part of the Attakapas country). In 1782, 36 families who had been stranded in Havana moved to Pensacola, where they show on the 1784 census. (See entry under Din.)


(In the following consolidated listing of soldiers, officers, sailors, and others, we have designated with an asterisk those whom we believe would be a suitable ancestor for an applicant to the Sons of the American Revolution. The Daughters of the American Revolution also accepts those who served as early as 1776. Others may also qualify, but we did not see specific information which would confirm this. Descendants may know of other references which would qualify these persons.)


Joseph Abbade. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf, 1777.

Andres Abreo. Mob:179, Mobile gastador (pioneer) in 1780.


Joseph Abila. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf, 1777.

*Jose Abrego. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Jul 1779.

*Nicolas Abreo. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Andres Abreu. V:Fas:81, CI recruit.

*Juan de Abreu. V:Fas:59, Luisa Maria Truxillo, ch incl Juan Jose, age 11, 1779.

*Carlos Theodor de Acebedo. V:Nepo:45, Ana Francesca Fernandez, ch, 1778.

Pedro Acher. LM2:32, from Havre de Grace, on 25 Dec 1784 md Marian Chastant of Mobile, widow of Agustin Grevenbent and dau of Jose Chastant and Gabriela Montelimar of Mobile.

*Jose Acosta. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. (prob. one of those listed below.)

Andres Acosta. BR:564, sponsor at bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Andres de Acosta. V:Jesu:67, Maria Francesca Fallo, 1779. Coker:42, this seems to be the person listed in Pensacola, 1778, age 30, wife Maria Flvio, 50.

*Antonio Acosta. V:Vic:33, Maria Perez, ch incl sons Lorenzo 14, Domingo 13, Francisco 10, Bias 8, 1778.

BR:2 bur 16 Jan 1802, as widower of Damiana Pereira, ASM


*Domingo Antonio Acosta. V:Sac:1, wife Francisca Mauricenos, 1778. Coker:40, this may be the person listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, Francisca Mendez, 22, ch.

*Domingo de Acosta. V:Tab:81, CI recruit. BR:709, in 1786 md Marcelina Truxillo at Donaldsonville. (Prob son of Antonio and Maria.)


José de Acosta. S:121-122, Comandante of the Navy Yard at Havana, 1781.
José de Acosta. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
José de Acosta. Cummins:77, Spanish naval Captain i, Cuba, 1777.
José de Acosta. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Josef Melchor Acosta. Cummins:77, Spanish naval Captain i, Cuba, 1777.
Joseph Thomas de Acosta. Woods:1, cpl of Louisiana Battalion, in 1779 md widow Isabel Monroy.
Juan de Acosta. Din:233, came on Mar 8 with wife Luisa and ch in 1783. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Manuel Acosta. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Manchac.
Americus Adams. BR:5, he and wife Catherine Kleinpeter bap ch during war period, SJA.
Jean Emmerique Adam. BR:618, he and Jean Ory wit marr, 1777, SJ Parish.
?? Adamville. DV:20, NO Mil, 1777.
Josef Adan. LM2:43, as son of Nicohts Adan and Maria Blanchard, on 24 Nov 1785 md Margarita Crochet, dau of Yfe Crochet and Pelagia Benoit.
Bizante Agivar/Asivar. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
??? Agregado. C:64, 2d Lt, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Jausephe Agraus. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, 18, single. See next entry.
Antonio Aguado (Castille, 1747 - ). H:89, Capt, 1786, LA Regt, was at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:IX:89.
Antoine Aguiard. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt.
Antonio Ramon Aguilar (c 1747 Tenerife, CI - 20 Oct 1788 St Bernard, LA). V:Tab:82, CI recruit. DAR:i3, LA Regt.
Joaquin de Aguilar. V:Fas:SS, 1779.
Julian Agustino (1746 Castille - ). H:89, Sgt, 1st Class, 1791, LA Regt, was at Mobile and Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:106.

Francisco Aime. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Charles Aimor. BR:69, spo bap, 1776, PC.


Sebastián de Alamo. BR:7, pat gp at bap, 1798, St Gabriel Par.

*Francisco Aime. DV:53, GC MU, 1778.

Charles Aimop. BR:69, spo bap, 1776, PC.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.


*Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.

Andrés de Albear. Legajo 7264: XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.

*Pedro de Alberti. Legajo 7277:VIII:19 and XI:15, Lt Col, Catalanian Volunteers, 1800.

*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1779.

*Francisco Alary. SL:149, int', 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.

*Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.

Andrés de Albear. Legajo 7264: XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.


*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1779.

*Francisco Alary. SL:149, int', 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.

Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.

Andrés de Albear. Legajo 7264: XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.


*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1779.

*Francisco Alary. SL:149, int', 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.


*Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.

Andrés de Albear. Legajo 7264: XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.


*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1779.

*Francisco Alary. SL:149, int', 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.


*Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.

Andrés de Albear. Legajo 7264: XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.


*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1779.

*Francisco Alary. SL:149, int', 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.


Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebaie and Ysabel Godo.
*Bernardo Luis Alfonso/Alonso. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA Regt, not present, 1779. V:Fas:57, wife Bernarda
Francisca Mancit, ch, 1779.
*Diego Alfonso. V:Tab:83, settled at Tab with CI volunteers, as he had md Angela Casorla, dau of volunteer
Sebastian Casorla.
Pablo Alfonso. Legajo 7260:IX:84, SubLt, Havana Mil, 1789.
John Allan. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took the oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Jean Francisco Allain, Sr (c 1703 France - bur 7 Apr 1782, Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Capt, PCI, 1776.
DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:10, 11, wife was Maria Augustine Haussy.
*Jean Francisco Allain, Jr. (10 Apr 1738 Pointe Coupée, LA - 7 Nov 1805 Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Lt, PCI,
Rouge, Natchez, md. DHD:232. BR:10, he and wife Maria Françoise Ricard bap ch during war, PCP.
Juan Bautista Allain. BR:50, marr wit, 1777, St James Par. BR:10, he and wife Margarita Blanchard bap ch
during war, SGA.
Paulia Allain. BR:12, Lt of Dragoons, in 1793 md Hedwige Allain, PCP.
Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. BR:12, sponsored marriages during war period, PCP, wife was
Catherine Hebert.
Simón Allain. BR:483, he and Rosalie Landris spo bap, 1780, SG Par. BR:12, he was from Baltimore when
he came from Manchac in 1785 to marry Marguerite Babin of PC.
Xenon Allain. Ch3:221, Iberville Mil, c 1777.
Pedro Allande y Saavedre. Legajo 7270:1:6, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790.
Agustín Allard. PC:8, 1782 slave holder.
*Francisco DuSualu de Masilliere Allard. Woods:4, reassigned Captain of the Louisiana Battalion, and wife
Pelagia Lorrains, bap ch in 1778.
Jean Baptiste Allard. BR:13, he md Marie Catherine Pourciau 13 Aug 1775 and bap ch during war, PCP.
Antonio Allemand. BR:569, 614, marr wit, 1777, PC, and spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Blaise Allemond. BR:287, bap spo, 1784, SGA.
*??? Allende. C&C:104, Captain of the sloop Le Begonia at Pensacola.
Aubain Alllet. Ch3:326, PC Mil, c 1777.
*Juan Bautiste Allo St. Anne. H:232, Capt, N1, 1787.
*Lázaro Almeida. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present, 1779.
*Simón Almeida/Aleiena. A2:IX:45, soldier, 1779. Ch1:12, soldier arrived on La Parez de Maria in Havana,
June 1779.
*Josef Enriques Almeyda. V:Nepo:42, with ch, incl son Lázaro, in 1778. C:64, soldier, not present for roll
call, 1779.
*Marqués de Almodóvar. Mob:67, 68, Starr:142, S:4, fn4, Spanish Ambassador to England who proposed in
1779 to George III that Spain would mediate the conflict with the English colonies.
*Andrés Almənaster y Rojas. Woods:92, 249, sponsored baptisms, 1773, 1778. Legajo 7292:XI:1, CO, NO
Mil, 1797.
Didace Alonsse. Woods:4, Lt of Louisiana Battalion, 1776.

*Josef Antonio Alonso. V:Ign0:12, Manuela Delgado, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:15, as a soldier, parents not shown md 29 Feb 1784, widow Anne Marie Suárez, widow of ??? Sutteres, SGA. BR:507, widow of Josef Alonso remarried, 1787, SGA.

*Juan Alonso. Mob:378, comandante del destacamiento, 1780, Mobile.


Francisco Alvarado. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, Maria del Carmen Rodríguez, 21, ch.


*Juan Alvarado. V:Ign0:18, Maria Suárez, ch, 1778. BR:8, he and wife Maria Matiz had ch marry after war, ASC and ASM.


*??? Álvarez. C&C:I03, Capt, frigate La Victoria, at Pensacola, 1781.


*Ferdinand/Fernando Álvarez. BR:15, Sgt of LA BN, from Astorga in Spain, and wife Phelipa Françoise Henera/Genera, from ingenio, CI, bapt during war, and he died before 1796, PCH.


José Álvarez. BR:16, he and wife Maria Crespo had son bur in 1793, age 20, SJO.

*José Álvarez Begara. C:64, soldier, LA Regt at Manchac, 1779.

*José Álvarez Campana (1756 Cadiz - ). C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.

*Joseph Álvarez. C&C:101, from the Regt. of Spain, killed at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.


Martin Álvarez. S:348, wartime inspector of militias.

*Miguel Álvarez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Corsario, 1779. BR: he bur 20 Dec 1800, unm, SJO.

*Rafael Álvarez. Ch1:18, Veracruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.

Andrés de Alvear. Tanner:183, Lt in charge of horses at Fort Mora.

Cayetano Alvear/Alberto. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 21 Apr 1779.

*Joseph Alvarar. BR:16, unm soldier of LA Regt, bur 17 Jul 1797, age 42, SJO.

*Vícente Alzuar. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.


*?? Amanthorn. Murphy:221, French Captain commanding troops at Pensacola, 1781.

*Domingo Amaro. V:Trin:92, stayed in Havana in 1783 due to sickness, but may have come later, wife was Isabel, and there were ch, incl sons José and Luis.

*Andrés Amat de Tortosa ( -1791 Mexico). V:Jesu:76, listed recruits and signed at Tenerife, 1779. Din:16-20, 26-26, Lt in charge of recruiting 700 CI volunteers, died before all accounts were settled.

*Baptista Amiot. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, hunter, Canadian.

*Juan Amiot. SL:151, Inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.

Juan Baptista Amlo de Vincelote. BR 16, 17, md Marie Genevieve Magdelain Clause/Aaday 17 Feb 1778, and they bapt ch dur war, SJA, he was bur 6 June 1796, age 56, PCH.

*Felipe Amour/Amond. Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.


*Pedro Amosy. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, boatman from France.


*Joachin de Anaya. C:63, soldier, 2/LA Bn, died at Manchac, Sep 1779.

*Josef Andrade. Ch1:6, recruit, El Volante, to LA, Jan 1779.

*Juan Andrade. Ch1:18, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.

*Pablo José Andrade. C:64, 73, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

François Andrés. BR:18, bur 20 Nov 1801, age 72, husband of Maria Portier, SJA.

Gabriel André. BR:235, bap spo, 1781, St James par.

Guillaume André. PC:5, many entries, wartime slave holder. BR:17, he and Elizabeth Legros sponsored bap during war years, PCP. He md Marguerite Mayeux and bap ch during war years, PCP.

Joseph André. PC:11, 1785 slave holder. BR:17, 18, on 13 Jan 1778 md Marie Françoise Legros and bap ch during war years, PCP.


Coffi Don Andrés. H232, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Matías Andrés. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.

Bernard Andrés. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Gildert/on Andrés/Andry (New Orleans -). C:60, 2d Lt, 7/I/LA Inf, 1781. Ch2:10, at Manchac and Mobile. Legajo 7292:X:38, Capt, 1797.

*Juberto/Huberto Andry. C:72, Cadet, S/LA Bn, in 1779.


Manuel Andry. Legajo 7292:XII:16, Capt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Silvestre Andry. C:66, son of Officer, NO Mil, 1777. C:64, Cadet, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francois Anfray/Aufray. C:65, 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Antonio. C:63, drummer, 3/I/LA Regt, not present at Manchac but on guard at Borgona, 1779.


Jean Baptiste Anty. Mills:69, cav., N2, 1787.

*Louis Anty. Mills:58, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, age 24 in 1787, md, ch.


Juan Aparicio. A2:VI:4, soldier, c 1776.

*Apolon. Mob:252, slave working and serving at Mobile, belonging to Mr. Christóphal of German Coast, 1780.


Thomas Aquin. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Antonio Araby. BR:19, from Mallorca, on 19 Jan 1784 md Rita Pérez from CI.

*Francisco Aragón. C&R:152, killed at Pensacola, 4 May 1781 as Ensign, Mallorca Inf Regt.

Ignacio Aragones. BR:20, bur 13 June 1793 as an unm sailor, age 40, SJO.


*Thomas Aragón. C:64, 72, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

*Juan de Aranas. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.


Joaquín de Aranda. Tides:102, frigate Captain and first pilot, 1776.

*Josef Aranda. C:72, soldier, 4/I/LA Bn, destined for the Bayou, 1779.

*Juan de Aranda. C&C:92, Capt., schooner, Nuestra Señora de la Merced, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro Aranda. C&C:101, from the Regt of Navarre, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.
*Francisco Arango y Parreño. K:122, represented Havana at the wartime court of Carlos III.
*Antonio Arango. C:64, 1st Cpl, 1st/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Joaquín de Aras. A4:XVI:18, 19, 22, 26, Capt, c 1789.
*Narciso Aránjio. C&C:I01st Regt of the Prince, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.
Josef Araúzó. C:72, 2nd Cpl, 4th/LA Bn, 1779.
Pedro Arbea. BR:682, bapt spo, 1792, SGA.
Juan Arceneaux. BR:25, bur 15 Jan 1800, age 75, widower, SJA. His wife had prob been Judith Bergeron.
Juan Carlos Arceneaux. R:89, engagé, St Charles Par, 1785. L:229, 234, 236, land surveyed, 1780, 1782, Acadia Par. BR:21, he and wife Marie Josephe Babin, md 1772, bap ch during war, SJA.
*Joseph Arceneaux. DV:92, Ac1 Mil, 1770. L:251, 1782 land survey, Acadia Par. BR:22, he and Marie Dupuy bap ch during war years, SJA.
Joseph Arceneaux. BR:24, he and wife Marie Bergeron bap ch during war years, SJA.
Louis Arceneaux. BR:21, he and Françoise Julienne Arceneaux spon bap, war years, SJA.
Michel Arceneaux. L:317, 1776 land grant in GC Par, sold to Philip Mayor in 1783.
Pierre Arceneaux. BR:21, he and Marie Bergeureau bap ch during war years, SJA.
Thomas Archee. DR:27, age 40, spouse of María Dardin, from Ireland bur 8 June 1796, SGA.
*Andrés Arduén/Ardoin. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.
Juan de Arenas. Ch:37, soldier, fixed Regt of LA.
*María Arenal/Arenas. C:72, soldier, 3rd/LA Bn, 1779 destined for Manchac.
Juan Areta. C:72, soldier, 4th/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
*Antonio Argentina (Málaga - ). H:164, age 57 in 1802, Capt in 1781, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.
Pedro Arlou/Ariéu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1st/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Gabriel de Aristizábal/Aristizábal. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.
Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.
*Jean Baptiste Armant/Armand. Mills:38, soldier, NI, 1780, 1782.
Pedro Arlou/Ariéu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1st/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Gabriel de Aristizábal/Aristizábal. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.
Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.
*Jean Baptiste Armant/Armand. Mills:38, soldier, 1st/LA Bn, at Manchac.
Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spon bap, 1783, PC.
Pedro Arlou/Ariéu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1st/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Gabriel de Aristizábal/Aristizábal. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.
Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.
*Jean Baptiste Armant/Armand. Mills:38, soldier, 1st/LA Bn, at Manchac.
Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spon bap, 1783, PC.
*Josef Ruiz de Armas. V:Jesu:74, Francesca de Vera, ch, 1779.
*Lorenzo de Armas. V:Jesu:74, Sebastiana Maria, ch, 1779.
Anastasio Francisco de Armenteros. Legajo 7265:II:173, Col, Dragoons of America, 1809.
José de Jesús Armenteros. Legajo 7259:VI:34, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.
*?? Armora. Mob:277, Capt, schooner, Del Rey la Galga, Mobile, 1780.
*Juan de Armora. Mob:611, Capt, balandra, Liebre, Mobile, 1781.
Juan Bautista Arnaud. C:65, fusilier, 1st/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
Juan Bautista. BR:29, bur 30 Apr 1792, age 40, ASC.
Charles Arnou. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
Renato Arnoud. LM2:44, from France, on 1 Jan 1786 md Maria Margarita Duchet, dau of Josef Duchet and Margarita Moleson.

??? Arnoult. C:66, lfd French officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisca de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

*Julían de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.


*Simón de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.


Santiago Arraiza. BR:29, he of Puente la Reyna of Navarra, of LA Regt, in 1789 md Cathalina Pereira of Aguimes, CI, (widow of Fernando Ramírez), bap ch after the war, SGA.

*Tomás Arrate. C&C:104, Capt. of brigantine La Pura y Limpia at Pensacola, 1781.


*José de Arrendondo y Ambulodi, first Conde de Valellana. K:185, Capt, age 33, Col Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781.

*Nicolás de Arredondo. Ch1:15, governor of Cuba, 1781.

Juan Arregui. Ch3:397, recruit for Permanent LA Regt.

??? Arriola. Mir:189, Capt, Grenadiers of Aragon, wounded at Pensacola, 6 May 1781.

*Antonio Arrojo. Woods:9, Cpl Louisiana Bn, md Maria Ventura de la Concepción Suárez, in 1779.

Guillaume Arseno. BR:22, bap spo, 1783, SJA.

Joseph Arseno. BR:73, marr wit, 1779, Donaldsonville.

Pedro Arseno. BR:78, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.


Bartolomé Arutarey. LM2:41, from Venice, on 12 Sep 1785 md Magdalena Esteimba from Genoa, widow of Juan Puffy/Tussy, md dau of Pedro Alverto and Ana Maria Balvino.

José de Arze. BR:32, bur 4 Jul 1797, unm soldier, LA Regt, age 30, SJO.

*Juan de Arze. C:72, 1st Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Ouachita. C:64, Other Sgt, LA Regt in Natchitoches, 1779.


Pedro Asensio. BR:32, a soldier, age 67, of Avilla, bur 23 Feb 1795, SJO.


*Francisco Aspiara/Asplazu. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, and Cadet, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Rafael Aspitalia. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.

Domingo de Assereto. H:233, 1st Lt, Mixed Legion, Comandante of Avoelles, 1793.


Jean Baptiste Aubert. Woods:77, 93, captain on half-pay in 1774, witness.

Paul Aubert. L:318, land surveyed in 1781 in GC Par.


Pierre Aubry. Tides:83, surviving Captain of shipwreck in TX of French ship, Renombrado, 1777.

Henrique Auche. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

Paul Aucoin/Oquan. BR:38, he and wife Maria LeBlanc, Acadians, had dau marry in 1777, SGA.

Miguel Audibert. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Jacque Audiclo. Woods:10, militia Sgt, 40, 1772, wife Pelagie Phillippauz.


Joseph Augustin. BR:40, he and wife Francois Maiya bap ch during war years, SGA.


*?? Madame Augustine. Mob:719, provided goleta for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.


Juan Bautista Aury. L:297, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. LeBlanc:414, prob Batiste Aury, age 33, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.

Bernardo Ausone. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775.
*Federico Afteman (1755 Germany - 1799). H:91, Ensign, 1798, LA Regt, was member of convoy attacked by Chief Colbert at Chickasaw Bluffs in 1783, single. Legajo 7292:X:80.
*Pedro Autrán de la Torre. C&R:128, naval Captain, commanded warship Dragon in 1780 Pensacola invasion.
*Francisco Avalos. Ch:17, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, La Matilde, Feb 1780.
*Jose Francisco Avendano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, 1779.
*José Avilés. Ch:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.
*Manuel Avilés. Ch:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, on El Caulifan, Apr 1779.
Charles Aymond/Enend. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777.
Francois Aymond/Enend. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
Matutino Ayo. LM2:43, from France, on 11 Dec 1785 md Cecelia Budreau, dau of Estevan Budreau and Margarita Bodeau.
Joseph de Aysa. As:VII:42, soldier, c 1778.
*Juan de Ayusa. S:39, governor of Nicaragua captured by English and imprisoned on Jamaica, 1780.
*Miguel José de Azanza. Mob:xxx, wartime Spanish official in America.
Bicente Azivar. Ch:38, soldier, LA Regt.
Luis Francisco Azur. C:65, able to fight, lived on left bank upstream, NO Mil, 1775.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

See V for some B names.
*Baptista Babaren/Vivaren. H:234, Cpl, 2d CI, St Louis Mil, 1779-1780.
Carlos Babin. LeBlanc:413, St Martinville (At1) Mil, 1777. BR:43, bur age 22, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Cyprien Babin. BR:41, he and wife Anaslasia Landry hap ch during war years, ASC. BR:162, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.
Ephraim Babin. BR:47, he and Marguerite LeBau/LeBlanc hap ch during war years, ASC. BR:460, he and Osite LeBlanc spo bap, 1778, SJr. BR:49, marr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Joseph Babain/Babin. BR:53, bur 28 Jan 1802, age 50, SGA. BR:418, he and Marguerite Brinaux spo bap 1778, SGA.
Pierre Babin. BR:50, he and Magdelaine Richard hap ch during war years, SJA.
Santiago Babin. BR:47, he and Margarita Lemon ch during war years, ASC.
Pierre Babin. BR:50, he and Magdelaine Richard hap ch during war years, SJA.
*Agnosth Bado. Mob:256, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Mr. LaBranche.
*Agustin Badon. Mob:256, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Madame Fortier.
*Bacusc. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Mr. LaBranche.
Bacusc. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Madame Fortier.
*Basilio/Basile Bachor/Basor. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil inf in 1780.
Pierre Babin. BR:50, he and Magdelaine Richard hap ch during war years, SJA.
Donald Badeau. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Guillermo Badeaux. BR:57, bur 26 Nov 1795, widower, age 75, SJA.
*Cuplton Badon, Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean at Pensacola, 1781.
*Jose Badon. Mob:36, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Louis Badin/Badon. BR:546, he and Marie Layee spo bap, 1784, PC.
Juan Bagant. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*?? Baguet. SL:45, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Buenaventura Baby, from Spain, 30 Nov 1785 md María Josefa Carel, dau of Carlos Carel and Perrina Dovoir.
Pierre Bahuot. BR:519, he md Madelaine Marrionneaux at PC, 1783.
Jacques Baille. BR:530, he and Eva Ory spo bap, 1784, SGA.
Carlos Baille. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775.
Laurento Baille. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. BR:409, spo bap, 1781, PC.
Pierre Baille/Belly/Bally: H:233, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mul Mil, 1792. Din:53, this may be the New Orleans carter who made 106 cart trips to transport the CI volunteer families to St. Bernard in 1783.
Pierre Baillo/Bahot/Bahout. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:57, on 29 Dec 1783 md Madelaine Marionnot, PC.
*Gerónimo Balanza. Legajo 7291:1:78, SubLt, LA Regt, 1787.
Miguel Balderrama. Ch3:397, recruit for LA Regt.
*Baptista Bale. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Jacinto Bale. DV:69, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Joachin Bale. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Jaime Ballez? C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.
Juan Ballester. Coker:43, in Pensacola, age 36, single, in 1784.
*Francisco Ballesteros. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, soldier, later in Galvezstown, 1779. BR:506, as son of CI Juan Ballestero, in 1786 md Ana López, widow, SGA.
*Joseph Balleven/Ballaneur. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Balrev. C:64, Distinquished soldier?, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
José Banegas. Ch3:58, soldier, LA Regt.
*Joseph Banner. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp., 1780.
*Antonio Banta. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
*Antonio Baptista. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard at the bayou.
Etienne Baptiste. C:66, NO Mil, 1777.
Manuel Juan Baptiste. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pierre Baptiste. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Antoine Bara. PC:11, 1784 slave holder.
Jean Bara, aka LeBlond. PC:4, sold slave to Dame Françoise Pock in 1777. PC:9, widow LeBlond sold two slaves in 1783.
Jean Baptiste Bara. PC:9, 1783 slave purchase, and widow Bara, 1783 slave purchase.
Vicente Bara. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
Guillermo Barat. BR:277, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Jacques Barbaron/Barbaroux. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

Luis Barbay. BR:59, bur 24 Nov 1796, age 66, husband of Maria Falgoux, SJA.


Joseph Barbeau. BR:407, he and Magdelene Armand spo bap in 1776, PC.


*Francisco Barcelona. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.


*Luis Barda/Barada. SL:148, cav, IL1, 1779, shoemaker from IL.

Jean Bardel/Juan Bardot. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.

Cadet Bardet. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.

François Baré. DV:8, 3, O Mil, 1777, 1778.

*José Barela. C:72, 1st Lt, SA Bn, 1779. Ch2:7, at Mobile, 1780.


Nicolás Barela. DV:43, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Barra/Barrere. SL:144, inf, 2d Sgt, IL1, 1779, baker from France. SL:148, 2d Sgt, IL2 in 1780.

***?? Bargas. Mir:189, Capt of Grenadiers of Navarre, died from wounds at Pensacola, 6 May 1781.

*Agustín Manuel Bargas. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


*José Bargas. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Luis Bargas. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 Guard at Supply Warehouse, later sick at Manchac.

*Luis Antonio de Bargas. V:Sac:6, 1778.


*Philippe Bargas. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.


Maxiano Baro. A:4 XX:20, Capt, c 1789.

*Andrés Baron/Beron. DV:69, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

Etienne Baron. BR:62, he and Magdelaine Guerin bap ch during war years, PC.

*Francisco Baron. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


George Baron. PC:4, 6, 7, 9, 10, wartime slave holder. BR:62, on 12 Jan 1778 md Marie Anne Lacour and bap ch during war period. BR:63, he may also be shown as Pierre Baron.


Louis Baron. BR:490, he and Marie Jeanne Darbanne spo bap, 1776, PC.

Pierre Baron. BR:229, bap spo, 1777, PC.


(Andrés) Charles Barras. BR:63 he and Magdelene Descuire bap ch during war years, PC.


Jean Baptiste Barras. BR:64, bur 9 Apr 1782, age 80, PC. BR:64, wife may have been Jeanne Delatte, PC.

*Vincente Barras (5 Aug 1750, Pointe Coupée, LA - d after 1834, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:13, Atakapas Militia. Leblanc:413, St Martinville Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Barré. DV:29, 0 Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Barré/Bare, le Cadet. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:233, Sgt PC Mil., 1785.


José Barrera. C&C:92, commanding galley Nuestra Señora de los Remedios at Pensacola, 1781.


Juan Barrera. Jack: Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

Pedro Barrero. V: Igno:19, Maria Antonia, ch, 1778. V: Tab:82.


William Barrett. BR:65, he and Françoise LaMarra bap ch during war years, SGA.


Juan de Barrios. V: Tab:82. Probably Joseph Juan de Barrios, V: Igno:17, Bernarda Núñez, ch, 1778. BR:65, bur 6 Jul 1789, SGA.

Mariano Antonio Barrios. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit, on Nuestra Señora to LA, March 1779. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Baptiste Barrón. R:90, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

Francisco Barrosi. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779.

Antonio Barroso. V: Tab:82, CI recruit.

Juan Barru. Ch: Attachment, Sec. of Treasury, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

Juan Antonio Barrutia. S:29, Intendant of Spanish Army, 1782.

Dubanecour Barsalou/Daban Caz. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, d 1780, Battle of St Louis.


Pereira Bas. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.


Juan Antonio de Bassot (1747 Lorraine, Germany - ). H:93, Lt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Mobile, Pensacola, single.

Juan Baptiste Bassain. Ch3:314, IbervilleMil.

Antonio Basot. Mob:274, inhabitant at Mobile, 1780.

Benito Básquez. Nas2:245, Inf. Lt.


Nicolás Bázquez. Ch1:20, soldier, Havana Regt, assigned to LA Picket, Aug 1779.

Pedro Bázquez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora, March 1779.


Antonio Basseterre. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Antonio de Bassot (1747 Lorraine, Germany - ). H:93, Lt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Mobile, Pensacola, single.

Juan Batailhey. Woods:17, ship captain, md Janne Camus/La Camus, in 1780.

Francisco Batain/Batin. DV:89, O Mii., c 1770, age 35, French, single.


Francisco Baudouin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1776.

Louis Baudin. BR:396, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Pierre/Pedro Baudouin (c 1758 German Coast - 29 Jan 1808, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1776. DAR:13, German coast Militia.

Pierre Baudouin. Mills:64, soldier, N2, 1787.

Estevan de Baugine. Woods:118, reassigned captain who sponsored bap in 1777.

Francisco Baugine. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, in NO, 1779.
Roberto Baurelle. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1778.
*Juan Bautiste. C:63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac.
Joseph Bauvais. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Cypriano Bavein. BR:355, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Pablo Bavein. BR:626, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
Ignacio Bavein. BR:10, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
*Josef Bayono/Bayona. Din:235 and V:Trin:92, stayed in Cuba in 1783 as a widower with sic ch. It is possible he came later.
James Bazilico. L:265, land grant of 1782 in Iberville Par on the River Amite.
*Joseph Beanor. DV:70, IL Mil. Second Comp, 1780.
Etienne Beaucheron/Boceron/Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Beauford. Mob:250, slave captured at Mobile, son of Diana.
*Pedro Beaufrere. DV:56, 66, IL Mil, 1780.
*Nicolaús Beaugenou/Bocheneau. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
*Luís Beaulac. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, boatman from Canada.
?? Beaulieu. C:66, age over 45, NO Mil, 1777.
Baron de Beaumarbais. Cummins:32, French official sent to London to find clandestine ways to support the rebel colonies.
?? Beaurepos. C:66, ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
Santiago Toutant Beauregard. Cummins:48, brother to Bartolomé and a New Orleans merchant, 1776.
?? Beaurepos. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Charles Beauvais. BR:67, he and Marie Françoise Riche bap ch during war years, PCP. BR:67, he was bur 30 Nov 1803, age 80, PCP.
Pierre Beene. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Thomas Beene. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
*Nicolas Begneau. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptiste Begnet. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Pierre Begnet. Nas:257, 259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
George Beidel. H:233, Cpl, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Juan Santiago Beidel. H:233, Sgt, St Charles, German Coast Militia, 1785.
*Joseph Belan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Com, 1780.
Jean Belanger. BR:69, he and Marie Anne Aimon ch during war years, PCP.
Nicolas Belanger. BR:69, he and Marguerite Lejeune ch during war years, PCP.
Antoine Belard. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Anthony Belas. L:277, held 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.
*Juan Belásquez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, returned on El Cañadón, Apr 1779.
*Pedro Belhumor. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
**Bellaire. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Hubert Bellaire. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolás Bellanger. L:312, 1776 land grant, Iberville Par.
*Antoine Bellard (c 1742 Picardy, France - 12 Feb Opelousas, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:13, Opelousas Militia.
**Bellecombe. S:297, 323, Governor of French Cape, 1782.
Louis Belfontaine. BR:580, spo bap, 1779, SJ Parish.
*Francisco Sizare de Belle. C:62, Capt, I/NO Mil, Lt Col with half-pay in 1780.
Antonio Bellerose, called Fontenot. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, age 21, French, md.
*Diego Bellido. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Pedro Bellis/Bellos. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33, md. C:62, 2d Lt, lb Mil, 1780.
?? Bellille. BR:627, as militia commander and Judge of the GC, spo bap, 1778, SGA.
Anselme Bellisle. L:337, land survey, 1780, in La Fourche Par. BR:70, he and Marke Joseph Dupuys bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Francisco Simón de Belisle. Mob:679, Capt, Carabineros of New Orleans, 1781.
Matéo Bello. Ch1:11, soldier from LA Bn arrived in Havana, Feb 1779.
Joachim Bellomie. BR:70, he and Magdelaine Lanzon bap ch during war years, SJA.
?? Bellot/Pellot. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Belloy. BR:13, marr wit, 1779, PC.
*Antonio Belpecher. H:233, Cpl 1st CI, St Louis Militia, 1780. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
Amador Beltrán. DV:81, O Mil, Cpl, 1776, age 31, Canadian, md.
*Nicolás Beltrán. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
*Thomas Beltrán. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, to Galveztown in 1779.
*Pedro Belu. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Simón Belvue. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
*Tomás Bendalo. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
*Juan Bendaria. C:72, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
*José Benegas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Jean Baptiste Benet. A2:X:45, 64, 67, 68, mentioned, c 1780.
Joseph Benever. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Agustin Benitez. BR:71, a soldier from Arcos de la Frantera, bur 27 Oct 1788, SGA.
Bartolome Benitez (- 1788 East Florida). Tanner:201, new treasurer, 1788.
*Joan Benitez. Woods:20, soldier, grenadiers, md Maria Callao, 1779.
Etienne/Etiene Benois/Benoit. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 27. DV:3, I Mil, age 28, md. L:272, prob Esteven Benoit who held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par., BR:71, and Magdalaine Breaux bap ch during war years, ASC, SJA.
Jean Charlie Benois/Benoit. DV:4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 18/23, single.
Maturin Benois/Benoit. DV:4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single. Possibly Maturin Benoit who held 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:418, age 42, I Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Bensan/Benson. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Andres Bequet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Bequet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
*Baptista Bequete. SL:149, DV:57, 68, inf, IL Mil, 1780, perhaps also as Juan Bautista Bequete.
*Gabriel Bequete. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Bequete. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL.
*Pedro Bequete. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Baptiste Berard (c 1737 Dauphine, France - 7 Oct 1827, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:13, At Militia.
Joseph Bercha. BR:414, he and Catherine Junau spo bap, 1777, PC. BR:391, Joseph Berchute and Genevieve Porche spo bap, 1784, PC.
*Luis Berda/Breda. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779,1780, boatman from Canada.
*Francisco Berde. V:Vic:21, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt at Manchac, 1779. BR:73, Juan Bautista Berde, a child of CI parents was bap 7 Aug 1783, SGA.
*Juan Berdet. C:73, 2d Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.
*Julian Berdinos. C:64, drummer, LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
*Joseph Berdon/Berdon. DV:55, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Francisco Bergantineo. AS:VI:57, soldier, c 1776.
*Jose Euxecio de Bergara. C:63, 2d Cpl, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Miguel Bergas. Ch:10, Veracruz recruit on El Caulicán, Havana to LA, Apr 1779.
*Pedro Bergé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Pierre Bergeat. BR:410, he and Marie Anne Delates spo bap, 1783, PC.
*??? Berger. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
*??? Bergeron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, cooper from Canada, 1779.
Bonaventura Bergeron. L:233, had 1780 land survey in Acadia Par.
Carlos Bergeron. BR:73, on 4 Oct 1779 md (1) Maria Forêt and bap ch during war period. He md (2) on 7 Jan 1794 Victoria Benoit. BR:24, prob Charles Bergerau who wit marr, 1777, SJA.
Estevan/Etiene Bergeron. BR:498, he and Marie Pourcius spo bap, 1778, PC. BR:75, on 15 Sep 1781 md Francisca Olono/Olindé, and bap ch during war years, SGA.
Germain Bergeron. BR:75, he and Marguerite LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch:295, 298.
Joseph Bergeron. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR:73, had ch die during war years, SJA. BR:80, he and Marie Louise Bisette bap ch during war years.
Juan Bautista Bergeron. BR:75, on 1 June 1778 md Marie Babin and bap ch during war years, SJA.
Juan Bautista Bergeron. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775. L:140, land surveyed in 1780, Acadia Par, claimed by widow Marie Forest in 1812. BR:77, he was bur 6 Oct 1801, age 50, PCP, spouse Marie Forest, SJA.
*Louis Bergeron (16 Dec 1750 Pointe Coupée, LA - 11 Nov 1784, PC). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:75, he and Angélique Bisette bap ch during war period, PCP.

Maturin Bergeron. BR:90, bap spo, 1781, SJA.


*Alego Berlinguero. Rush:109, took part in the Battle at Pensacola and made maps of it.

*Pierre Bergeron, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.

*Rinaldo Bergeron, 1777. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:76, he and Margarite Moreau bap ch during war years.


*Simon Belcher, 1777. DV:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:234, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil, 1792.

*Valentin Belcher. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Josef Bermudez. C:72, 1st Cpl, 3d/LA, 1779.

*Bartholomé Bermúdez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8 LA Bn, 1779, guard at warehouse, later at Manchac.

*Diego Bermúdez. C:64, other drummer, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac (prob son of Gregorio).


*Manuel Bermúdez. BR:82, he and Maria Mossuna of CI bap ch during war years.

*Salvador Bermúdez. V:Vic:3$, Maria Ramos, 1778.

*Juan Baptista Bernabane/Dermanne. Mills:36, and others, rifleman and cavalryman, N1, on rosters from 1772 through 1787.

*Gregorio Bernabeu. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Manchac in 1779.

*Jacinto Bernal. C:63, 75, 2d Sgt, 1/2/LA regt, with colors in Mexico, 1779.

*Francisco Bernard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Luis Bernie. DV:71, IL Mil, 1777.

*Pedro Berne. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*??? Berne. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Mil, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.

*Louis Berrie. C:72, fusilier, 3d/LA, 1777.

*Francisco Berlinguero. Rush:109, took part in the Battle at Pensacola and made maps of it.


*Elie Bernard. Milis:37, soldier, IL Mil, 1780-1787, age 42 in 1787, rod, with ch. H:234, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil, 1793.

*Jean Bernard. LeBlanc:413, St Martinville Mil, 1777.

*Jean Baptiste Bernard. DV:92, Ac1, 1770. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. BR:83, he, d 23 Sep 1776 Magdelaine Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Michel Bernard (c 1754 - 31 Aug 1809, St. Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:At Militia.


*Francisco Bernart. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Josef Bernice. Ch:1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora to LA, Mar 1779.

*Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Pierre Berrier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*??? Berrier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

*Josef Berrie. Ch:1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora to LA, Mar 1779.


*Francisco Berne/Berrie. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Luís Berrie. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Pedro Berne/Bernie. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*??? Bernier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

*Josef Bernice. Ch:1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora to LA, Mar 1779.

*Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, bur 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

*Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, bur 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

*??? Bernoudy. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

*Luís Berre. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Marc Berrie. C:66, Mariner, NO Mil, 1777. C:65 prob Bertrand, right bank below, NO Mil, 1775.

*Augustin Bertrant. CH:3:295, Acadian Coast, 1770.

*Jean Charles Bertrant/Bertaud. BR:86, bap spo, 1781, SJA.

*Pierre Bertrant/Bertaud. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.

*Ramón de Bertienda. M:105, Lt of Navy, Capt of El Kaullcan at Mobile and earlier, 1779, 1780, also at Pensacola.

*Junipero Bertiome. BR:87, lay brother, order of St Francis, age 55, bur 29 Sep 1798, ASM.

*Joseph Francisco Bertin. BR:87, bur 29 Jan 1798, age 70, from Bargona, France, SGA.


35
Pierre Bereau. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA.

Pierre Bertier. BR:352, bap spo, 1777, SJA.

Bertrand Bertoule. DV:14, 16, NO Mil, 1777.

*Alexis Bertrand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.


*Federico Bertrand. BR:176, marr wit, 1780, SJA. H:234, Cpl St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

Jacques Bertrand. BR:87, on 7 Dec 1778 md Louise Constance DelaMirande, both of Opelousas, PCP.

Joseph Bertrand. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Bertrand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1777. LM2:13, 44, prob son of Juan and Margarita Bertrand who on 25 Dec 1785 md Margarita Pitre, dau of Aman Blanchard and Genoveva ??

Juan Bautista Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. LM2:41, son of Antonio Bertrand and Ana Barde de Reven, on 16 Nov 1785 md Margarita Schagnaider, dau of Andrés Schagnaider and Catarina Richener, all of St Charles Par...

Juan Luis Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Bertrand. Mills:66, cav, N2, 1787.

Louis Bertrand/Bertrand. Mills:36 and others, riflemen and cavalryman, N1, on rosters 1772 through 1787, age 33 in 1787, md. with ch.


Thomas Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. L:295, had land in the NO fire of 1788 and built on the land afterwards.

Vicente Bertrand. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.


Thomas Berwick. BR:88, he and Maria Elena Hamilton sponsored bap of child b 1783, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Berza. BR:499, he and Marie Anne Geoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.

Joseph Berza. BR:237-238, 335, spo bapd, 1779, 1780, PC.

Pedro Besanzon. H:234, Sgt, 2d CI, NO Mil, 1792.

*Felipe Bisa. Din:230, came on Fas in 1779 with wife Maria del Carmen, ch.

*Mathias Bespen. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Bessier. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.


*Diego Betancourt. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

Francisco Domingo Betancur. LM2:29, from CI as son of Gaspar Betancur and Ana Suarez, on 7 Jul 1784 md Francisca Gonzales, widow of Joseph Hernandez and dau of Marcos Gonzales Ximenes and Ana Francisco from CI.


Miguel Betancour. LM2:40, from Gracieuse, on 4 Sep 1785 md Victoria Lavergne, dau of Pedro Lavergne and Anna de Lord.

*Robero de Rivas Betancourt. C&R:197, Spanish General, 1779-1783.


Roberto Beurele. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.

Casimiro Bez. A2:VI:4, mentioned, c 1776.

*Luís Biard. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

*Francisco Bias. C:64, 2d Cpl, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Ignacio Blato. A2:VI:14, soldier, c 1776.

*Joseph Bibie. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Juan Bautista Bichot. Mob:406, 407, 420, 452, deserted from the British artillery at Pensacola and gave information on British defenses to General Espeleta of Mobile.


Pierre Bidou Hebert. PC:7, 8, 1781-82 slave transactions.

*Baptista Bienvenido. SL:148, inf, drummer, IL Mil, 1780.
Roberto Bienvenu. C:57, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

??? Bienville. PC:8, free man of color in Baton Rouge who purchased slaves in 1782.

Josef Bigau. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.

Joseph Bigra. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Etienne Bijeaud. BR:53, bap spo, 1776, Donalsonville.

Juan Bijaur. BR:98, bap spo, 1783, SGA.

*Juan Bilache. C:63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Bigau. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Joseph Bisente. BR:89, he and ??? Berde of Chickasaw in war years, SGA.


Andrés Bissonnette/Bizonet. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779 and 1780, trader from Canada.

*Charles Bisette. SL:144, cav, IL Mil, died 1780, Battle of St Louis

Baptista Bizonet/Bissonette. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*François Bisette (c 1720, Mord, Quebec - 11 Feb 1780 Pointe Coupee, LA). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, Pointe Coupée Militia. BR:94, wife was Maria Claude Champagne.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Joseph Bisente. BR:89, he and ??? Berde of Chickasaw in war years, SGA.


Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Joseph Bisente. BR:89, he and ??? Berde of Chickasaw Chief Payamataha in 1784.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Joseph Bisente. BR:89, he and ??? Berde of Chickasaw Chief Payamataha in 1784.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.

*Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
*Count Florida de Blanca. A2:IX:12, c 1779, wartime Spanish official at Madrid.
*Joaquín de Blanca. C&C:92, commanding galley Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados at Pensacola, 1781.
Aimable Blanchard. BR:95, he and Anastasie Giroir bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch:3:293, 300.
*Fernán Blanchard. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 17. BR:94, md María Magdalena Bijeaud on 28 May 1781, and they bap ch during war years, ASC, and he was bur 6 Mar 1803.
Francisco Blanchard. BR:94, bur 27 Jan 1794, age 63, ASM.
Gui Blanchard. DV:86, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Henriques Blanchard. BR:95, bur 4 Oct 1783, age 60, ASC.
Joseph Blanchard. L:227, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:91,94, he and Anne Ester Bursua/Bourgeois bap ch during war years, SJA.
Joseph Blanchard. BR:95, 98, bur 27 Aug 1778, widow María Dupuy on 10 Sep 1780 md Joseph Arceneau of Acadia, SJA.
Marin Blanchard. BR:100, bap spo, 1780, St James Par.
Paul Blanchard. BR:100, had son Pierre marry in 1778.
Pierre Blanchard. BR:100, on 9 Feb 1778 md Margarita Braud of St James and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:447, he and Marguerite Babain spo bap, 1779, SGA.
Victor Blanchard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:101, on 33 Feb 1775 md Anne Perpetue Dubon, ASC.
*Louis Blanchet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Anselmo Blanco. BR:475, he and María Martha Blanc spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
Bautista Blanco. BR:471-472, he and Margarita Landry spo bap 1782, SGA.
Benjamín Blanco. BR:668, spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
*José de Blanca. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:632, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
Juan Bautista Blanco. BR:294, in 1782 md Magdalena Martha Forêt, SGA.
*Miguel Blanco. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Simón Blanco. BR:442, he and Magdalena Blanco spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Vícente Blanco. H:234, Cpl, NO Mil, 1792.
Joseph Blanpain. BR:101, he and Marguerite Mercier had dau marry in 1776, PCP.
*??? Blar. Caughey:217, Spanish corporal killed at Fort Panmure during Natchez Rebellion, wounded 23 April 1781, died a few days later, burial place unknown.
Jean Arnould Valentin Bobe. Woods:22, acting commissioner and scrivener for the King, sponsored bap, 1772.
*Rafael Bocanegra. C:63, Cadet, 1/2/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
Alberto Bocheron. BR:102, he and María Luisa Pijon/Pichon bap ch during war years, ASC.
Etienne Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Martin Bock. BR:102, bur 11 Feb 1801, age 70, PCP.

???. Bodaille. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777, prob Andres Bodaille, NO Mil, 1778.

Francois Bodereum. BR:720, spo bap, 1778, SJ Parish.

Louis Bodin. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Antoine Bodoin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pierre Bodoin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*???. Bodore. Thonhoff:61, receiver for Texas cattle at Opelousas in LA.

*Joseph Bodry. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Andres Bodsillle. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Joseph Boduen/Bodoin. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Juan Bodoulin. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Luis Boduen. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Nicolas Bogeneau. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Jean Baptiste Bogoudeau. BR:102, he and Marie Bouchere bap ch during war years, SJA.


Antonio Boisdore. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 33, md.


Louis Boisineaur. DV:37, IL Mil, 1777.

*???. Boissieu. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.


*Luis Bolac. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Luis Bolls/Bolse. DV:58, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


Estevan Bonarme. C:65, left bank, downstream, NO Mil, 1775.

*Andres/Endre Bonaveatura/Bonnavaullere. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:103, bur 15 Sep 1787, age 40, PCP. His widow was Marie Jeanne Morau/Moraux, PCP.

Baptista Bonaventura. L:254, 1782 survey, Acadia Par.

Francisco Bonaventure. BR:103, he and Maria Luisa Masson of PC bap ch during war years, ASC.


*Pedro Boner. C:62, Lt, GC1, 1781.

*Francisco Maria Bonet de Arselin. H:24, Lt, Cl recruits, 1778. C:72, Ass't Lt at Bazile, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

H:158, Lt, Sgt Major, 1787. Coker:38, this may be Francisco Bonet, in Pensacola, 1784, age not shown.


*Juan Baptista Bonet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.

*???. Slave of Bonete. SL:143, killed, 1780, in Battle of St Louis.

Pierre Bonhomme. BR:639, 452, spo bap, 1776, 1777, PC.


Antoine Bonin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*Jean Louis Bonin (c 1758, Mobile, AL - 13 Dec 1803 Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
Andrés Bonnavaulier/Bonnaventura. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
?? Bonné. DV:16, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Bonnet. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
Berthelème Boispiere. Ch3:316.
*Nicolas Boojenic. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Cárslos Borbonne. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Jacques de Bordel. Ch3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
Jean Bordel. Ch3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
H:234, Ensign, PC Mil, 1781. DAR:14, PC Militia. BR:106, as widower of Marie Decuir, on 20 Jul 1779, md Marguerite Perrine Frederick, widow of Simón Lacour, PCP.
Etienne Bordelon/Bosseron. BR:106, on 15 Apr 1776 he md Magdelene Guerin, and they bap ch during war period, PCP.
Leonard Bordelon. PC:6, wartime slave holder.
Pierre Bordelon, PC:11, wartime slave holder. BR:106, Jean Pierre Bordelon and Suzanne Joffrion bap ch during war period, PCP.
*Joseph Borden. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
Roque Borden. Ch3:84, 149, soldier, LA Regt.
Louis Borepo. L:268, sold land in Orleans Par to James Rixner in 1777.
Andrés Boret. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1778. C:66, traveler, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Phelipe Jean Borjas. V:2:54, with sister, 1779.
*Juan Borla/Borja. V:Trin:90, ship captain, Santísima Trinidad, 1783, bringing Canary Island volunteers.
*Louis Jean Césaire Bormé. C:71, Capt, N1, 1776. Mills:38, Capt, N1, 1780, prob. d before 1787, as there was a Widow Bormé. H:235.
?? Borné. C:65, right bank below city, NO Mil, 1775.
Antoine Borné. L:322, 1788 land purchase in GC Par.
Francisco Borné. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Pedro Borné. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Simón Borné. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Francisco Borocie/Berrosier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Santiago Borregar. Woods:32, Regidor of the city had dau marry, 1782.
*Louis Borry. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Jean/Jean Major Bosseron. BR:108, bur 28 Mar 1782, age 33, PCP.
*Pierre/Pedro Bossié/Bossier (1761 St John the Baptist, German Coast - after 1809 St John Par, LA). Woods:32, militia officer in 1780, and wife Madelaine Rommel bap ch in 1776 and 1780. C:71, Lt, GC2, 1776.
H:170, 2d Lt, German Coast Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. DAR:14 GC Militia.
*Pierre Bossié. Woods: 156, militia officer, and Charlotte Houber, were at 1783 bap as grandfather and grandmother. Legajo 7292: XI: 29, 2d Lt, GC Mil, 1797.
*M. de Botderu. Mir: 184, French trench commander at Pensacola, 2 May 1781.
Francisco Botin. DV: 82, O Mil, 1776.
*Esteban Botillo de Echevarría. Lt in charge of 17 CI volunteers and their families, 89 in all, on the Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, which got to Havana in 1780.
Rafael Bouaí. DV: 54, GC Mil, 1778.
Jean Bouceron/Bocheron/Gosseron. DV: 34, PC Mil, 1777.
*Baptista Bouchard/Buchard. SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
Simon Lavalle Bouchard. DV: 34, PC Mil, 1777. BR: 108, marr wit, 1777, SJA.
?? Boucher. PC: 7, freed a slave in 1781.
*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun. C&R: 10, headed detachment on the Mississippi River to give warning of British movements, 1781.
Dominique Buchon. BR: 521, he and Elisabethe Martin spo bap, 1777, SJA.
Louis Boudin. BR: 392, 414, wit mar, 1776, PC.
*Augustine Boudreaux/Boudrot (c 1752 LA - after Aug 1822, St Landry, LA). C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR: 14, At Militia. BR: 109, on 7 Jan 1771 md Osithe Hebere, SJA.
Simón Boudro/Boudreaux. L: 228, 230, land surveyed in 1782 and 1788 in Acadia Par. BR: 118, on 4 May 1774 md Mónica Dupuys, SJA.
Jean Louis Bouin. DV: 24, At Mil, 1777.
Noel Boulay. C: 66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Louis Boule. BR: 119, on 7 Sep 1778 md Marguerite Savois of Acadia, SJA.
*Nicolás Boulery. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Alexandre de Boulliers. A3: XIV: 60, Lt Col, c 1785.
Charles Bourassa/Bourasian. DV: 28, O Mil, 1777.
Jean Bourbon. C: 66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Roberto Bounelle. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joseph Bourg. DV: 88, O Mil, age 18, c 1770, single. BR: 120, he and Marguerite Durel bap ch during war years, SJA.
Pierre Bourg. BR: 122, he and Anastasie Cornier/Cornier bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3: 300.
Jean Bourgeat. BR: 407, marr wit, 1783, PC. PC: 12, 1785 slave holder.
Joseph Bourgeat. BR: 129, he and Marguerite Riche bap ch during war years. L: 280, 288, Joseph had 1785 land grant in PC Par, later claimed by Marguerite.
Jean Baptiste Bourgeois. BR: 132, as widower of Magdalena Bourge, on 20 Feb 1776 md Osite Melanzon, widow of Jean Pierre LeBlanc, SJA.
Josef Bourgeois/Bourgeois. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778. L: 235, 348, land surveys in Acadia Par in 1782 and La Fourche Par in 1787. BR: 133, he and Marie Giroire bap ch during war years, SJA.
Miguel Bourgeois. L:235, land surveyed in 1782 in Acadia Par. BR:132, he and Anne Landry bap ch during war years, SJA.

Paul Bourgeois. BR:131, he and Rosalie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:137, he was bur 6 Mar 1797, age 66.

Pierre Bourgeois/Le Bourgeois (1752 Paris, France - ). L:232, land grant in 1780 in Acadia Par. LM2:27, native of Normandy, on 2 May 1784, md Maria Margarita Reen, widow of Cadet Sarde, and dau of Estevan Reen and Francisca Renard. BR:132, he and Merie Bergeron had bap ch during war years, SJA. H:200, Sgt 2st CI, GC Mil, 1792.


*Joseph Bourgignon (c 1756 Ramesse, Bresse, France - 3 June 1833 St John, LA). DAR:14, GC Militia.

Andrés Bourjouis. BR:700, spo bap, 1776, SJA. BR:566, marr wit, 1777, SJA.

Dominq Bourjouis. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Bourgeois. BR:599, 404, spo bap, 1776, 1777, SJA.

Jean Baptiste Bourjouis. BR:598, spo bap, 1780, SJA.

Joseph Bourjouis, Sr. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Bourjouis, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pierre Bourgeois. BR:697, spo bap, 1779, SJA. BR:136, brother of child being bap, 1782, SJA.

Nicolas Boursis. C:66, young mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Louis Jean Césaire Bourré. Thonhoff:52, Commander at Natchitoches, 1780.

Joseph Bourque. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Lange Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.

Charles Bourrusseau/Bourrousseau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Hilario Boutel. A2:VII:8, 13, Capt, c 1777.

Louis Boutellie. R:89, tutor, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Boutin. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.

Paul Boutin. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

*Antoine Boutte (c 1755 New Orleans - after 9 Déc 1808, New Orleans). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

Baptiste Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*François Cézar Boutte (13 Nov 1751 Mobile, AL - 3 Sep 1827 Plaquemine, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

Phelippe Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Pedro Bouvie. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Joseph Poyage. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


*Andrés Boyer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, André Boye, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Nicolas Bozabeth. C:75, soldier, 3d LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.


*Agustin Brainet. C:62, Lt, Galveztown, 1779.

Louis Braineau. BR:101, marr wit, 1776, PC.


*Blaise Brasseux (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jan 1822 St Landry, LA). DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:14, Opelousas Militia.


Joseph Brasso. BR:45, bap spo, 1781, SGA.

Pierre Brasseur. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 37. BR:141, he and Elisabeth/Isabel Richard bap ch during war years, SGA.

Alexis Braud. BR:142, bap spo, 1779, SJA. BR:156, bap spo, 1783, SJA.


Anthony Braud. L:272, held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:156, wife likely Margarita Landry, ASC.

Athanese Braud. BR:147, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Charles Braux/Braur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 19. BR:143, he and Ester Breau bap ch during war years, SJA, they had md 27 Apr 1777. BR:143, in 1782, he md Anna Monica Guedry at Donaldsonville. BR:446, Charles Bro and Maria Baven spo bap, 1782, SGA. (Two person could be involved.)

Carlos Braud. BR:143, as husband of Julia Priee, he died 1802, age 49, SJA.


*Fermin Braux/Breaux (c 1748 Acadia, Canada - 2 oct 1808 St.Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAKt14, At Militia.

*Francisco Braux. DV:53, IL Mil, 1780.

Herman/Arman Braud. BR:146, on 5 Jul 1779 md Maria Magdelaine Cloitre of Acadia, and they bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.

Honoré Braux. L:234, land surveyed, 1780, Acadia Par. BR:142, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:148, hap spo, 1780, SJA.

Jans Braux. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 42. L:273 as John Braud had 1776 land grant in Ibervilie Par.

Jean Baptiste Braud. BR:97, 151, spo bap and marr wi, 1779, and 1782, Donaldsonville. BR:147, bur II Mar 1784, age 50, SGA. BR:461, Joseph Breau and Marthe LeBlanc spo bap, 1779, SJA.

Jean Baptiste Braud. BR:142, marr wit, 1776, Donaldsonville. BR:146, bap spo, 1777, SJ par.

Jean Charles Braud. BR:97, 151, spo bap and marr wit, 1779, and 1782, Donaldsonville. BR:147, bur 11 Mar 1784, age 50, SGA. BR:155, his wife was likely Marie Benoit, SJA.

Josef Brand. BR:472-473, he and Anna Blanco spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Joseph Braud. BR:148, one Joseph Braud, son of Aman and Maria Landry, on 11 Feb 1782 md Cecilia Dupuy, ASC. BR:147, one Joseph Braud, son of Antoine and Marguerite Landry, on 15 Jan 1777 md Marie Joseph Aucoin, SJA. BR:147, one Joseph Braud was bur 9 Aug 1782, age 30, ASC. BR:148, one Joseph Braud, son of Alexis and Marie Trahan of Acadia, on 7 Feb 1774 md Marie Magdelaine Melanson and bap ch during the war years, SJA. BR:461, Joseph Braeu and Marthe LeBlanc spo bap, 1779, SJA.

*Joseph Braud. L:245, land grant in 1776 in Iberville Par. H:235, Sgt 1st Cl, Iberville Mil., 1785. This may be Jausephe Brau/Braur. DV:2, Sgt, I Mil, 1777, age 17/18, md.

Josephe Braux/Braur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, 19, single.


Michelle Braux/Braur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 22, md. BR:145, he and Marie Perpetue Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.

Paul Braud. BR:145, he and Marie Marthe LeBlanc bap ch during war period. BR:155, as widower of Marthe LeBlanc, on 23 Dec 1782 md Isabel Babein, and they bap ch. He was bur 7 Jan 1795, age 50, ASC.

*Pierre Breaux (c 1749 Acadia, Canada - after 1803 Ascension, LA). DV:2, I Mil Cpl, 1777, age 18, single.


*Bernardo Brito. Mob:546, killed at the Village, 1781, from Principe Regt.

*Pedro Britos. Mob:546, killed at the Village, 1781, from Principe Regt.

*Pedro Brizzio. S:39, 42, 228, captured by British and imprisoned in Jamaica, 1781.
*Francisco Brou. C:71, soldier, GC, 1776. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jacques Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Nicolas Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Lang Brougue/Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
*Guillaume Broun/Brown. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. SL:134, captured at St Louis on 26 May 1780 and interrogated by the British.
Juan Brounner. Ch3:51, Avoyclles or Cabahanose Mil.
Rodolph Brounner. Ch3:131, prob GC Mil.
Rene Brouard. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Brougue/Bourque. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Agustin Broussard. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
*Amant Broussard (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 8 Jan 1818, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
*Augustine Broussard (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - 3 Sep 1810 Opelousas, LA). DAR:14, At Militia.
*Claude Broussard (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - 14 Nov 1819 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
*Francisco Broussard (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 5 May 1819, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.
Joseph Broussard. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. BR:162, on 3 Jun 1776 md Anna Braud, ASC.
Louis Broussard. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
René Broussard/Brouard. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
*Silvain Broussard (c 1750 Canada - 2 Mar 1804 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.
Estevan Broyer. C:65, 66, shoemaker, marksman, 2d Cpl, 2/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Firmain Brouard. BR:482, mart wit, 1777, SJA.
*Jenn Baptista Brucieras. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Bryan/Brui (1754 Ireland - 27 Jan 1827, Bruinsburg, Claiborne Co, MS). HJDL:245, served in the American Army, later commander of the Spanish militia at Natchez, later a judge in MS. (He took Aaron Burr into custody in 1807.)
Andrés Brunet. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Antonio Brunet, Jr. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Fray Mariano de Brunet. Din:57, assigned to St Bernard (Tab) in 1785.
*Noel Brunet. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
Saturnino Bruno. L:226, purchased land in Acadia Par in 1781. BR:166, he and Scolastinne Leger bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:544, he and Marie Michel spo bap, 1781, SJA.
Pierre Bruntard. C:66, traveler, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Brusard. BR:538, he and Ephrem Robisco wiit marr, 1776, SJA.
*Agustin Buart, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787.
*Baptiste Buart/Board. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, Jean Baptiste Buard was 24 in 1787, md, with ch.
*Luís Buart/Board. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 43 in 1787, md, with ch..
Antonio María de Bucarell y Ursúa Hinostroso Lasso de la Vega (1717-1779). Viceroy of New Spain, 1771-1779.
*?? Buche. SL:144, he had three employees captured and imprisoned on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. This may have been Baptista Buche, SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Antonio Buebeta. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Buden. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Ramon Buela Flores. Mob:226, Lt Col at Mobile, 1780.
Juan Buenaaventura. BR:104, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Conde de Buena Vista. K:121, Lt Col, Regular Spanish Army, 1783.
Etienne Bujac. L:278, held a 1775 land grant to land in Acadia Par. BR:167, Esteven Bujol bur 7 Oct 1786, ASC. BR:168, wife had been Brigida Chene, ASC.
Joseph Bujac. L:277, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:167, Joseph Bujol and Anna BeBlanc had dau marry in 1779, ASC.
Pierre Bujac. L:278, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:169, as son of Etienne Bujol, on 22 Apr 1776 md Osime Landry, ASC.
Juan Louis Buquoy. LM2:13, Son of Bertrand Buquoy and ??? Leonard, on 18 Dec 1785 md Felicité Perpetue Bijot, widow of Pablo Prevost.
Roberto Burleigh. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.
Joseph Burrsa. BR:91, bap spo, 1786, SJA.
Bertrand Buscaleson. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jose Bustamente. Ch3:56, wartime soldier, LA Regt.
*Juan Bustamante. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Andres Busto. C:72, S/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1778, shown present in 1779. Ch1:17, returned from Mexico in La Matilde, Feb 1780.
Jose Busto. Ch3:739, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Thomas Butler (1736 Ireland- ). Murphy:224, Lt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781, recommended for promotion to Captain.
*Juan Bautista Buyer. H:236, Sgt 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.

See S or Z for some C names.
Carlos Caballer. LM2:34, son of Andrés Caballier and Maria Barbé Turanseau, in Feb 1785 md María Theresa Martin, dau of Francisco Martin and Margarita Denesse of New Orleans.
?? Cabaret. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Archbishop Caballero y Góngora. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official in America.
*Antonio Caballero. Ch1:11 brough Malagans to Havana, Apr 1779.
*Bartholomé Caballero. Dim:224, came on Nepo with wife Maria Artiles, ch incl son Diego, age 17, 1779.
Francisco Caballero. Legajo 7290:V:12, Capt, Santo Domingo Regt, 1789.
*Juan Caballero. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet on Santa Cecilia, Feb 1781.
Silvestre Caballero. Legajo 7260:XI:8, Capt, Mil Bn, Puerto Príncipe, 1789.
*W. Cabell. Caughley:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
Antonio Cabello. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Domingo Cabello. Thonhoff, Governor of TX who authorized wartime cattle shipments to LA.
*José de Xeres Cabeza. Din:228, came on the Fas in 1779 with wife Josefa Fonte del Castillo and ch.
*José Cabo. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779. L:264, received Galveztown land later claimed by his widow, María Dias.
*Matías Cabral. V:Fas:61, Sevasriana Espino, 1779. Coker:37, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, wife Sebastiana Rodríguez, 29, ch.
Baltazar Cabrera. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Josefía María Acosta, 40, ch.
*Domingo Antonio Cabrera. V:Tab:82. Din:54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.
*Francisco Cabrera. Ch:1:23, volunteer cadet on Santa Cecelia, Feb 1781.
*Josef Cabrera. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac, 1779.
*Joseph Cabrera. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.
*Josef Martin Cabrero. V:Sae:s, 1778.
*Matías Cabrera. V:Nepo:45, María Buto, 1778.
*Salvador de Cruz Cabrera. V:Jesu:74, 1779.
*Carlos de Cadefiel. Mob:276, mulato serving at Mobile, 1780. Mob:252, 253, this may be the mulato slave of Mr. Tizoneaux of New Orleans.
Cavelier Cadet. C:66, merchant, 2d Lt, NOMil, 1777.
Pierre Cadet. C:66, sailor and bartender, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
Versailles Cadet. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Antonio Cadieu. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL, captured on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. Nas:259, in St Louis, 1780.
Juan Caduc. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Manuel de las Cafigs. C:64, 2d Lt, LA Regt, sick in Centare, 1779.
*Juan Manuel de Cagigal. Caughey:208, 244, 247, Spanish Field Marshal in Havana and Pensacola during the war years.
Joseph Cahier. C:66, mason, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolas Cahieux. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
Sinforiano Callave. LM2:38, from France, on 1 June 1785 md María Rosa Carrier, dau of Juan Carrier and María Chofer of New Orleans.
Nicolas LaChance Caillot. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.
Dominique Caillot. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
*?? Cala. Mob:449, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
*Simón Calafat. H:42, 236, Capt and Commandant, free negro and mulatto militia, 1784.
Simón Calafat, IL. H:236, Cpl NO Mul Mil, 1792.
*Antonio Calbe, Sr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. Nas:259, in St Louis, 1780.
*Antonio Calbe, Jr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
José Calbo/Calvo de Irazabal. Caughey:201-204, Spanish naval Captain and Commandier at Pensacola.
*Juan Calbo. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
François Etienne Caldiéron. C:66, sailor and confectioner, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
Pedro Calefat. H:236, Cpl, NO Mul Mil, 1793.
*Charlot Simón Califá. Mob:547, Colored militiaman killed 7 Jan 1781 at the Village.
*Pedro Jorge Callero. V:32, Maria González, ch, 1778.
Pierre Callié. BR:171, bur 23 Jul 1786, age 60.
*Pedro Calzini. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Joseph Calvé, Sr. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
*Joseph Calvé, Jr ( -1780, Battle of St Louis). SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer, IL.
*Juan Calvo. Chl:12, soldier, to Havana on Pareza de Maria, June 1779.
*Felipe Camacho. Mob:many references, Capt, sloop La Pastora, Mobile, 1780, 1781.
*Cristóbal de Camen. C:72, 4/LA Bn, hospitalized, 1779.
*Antonio Campos. Mob:564, SubLt, 1781, Pensacola.
*Paul Campo/Campeau. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Santiago del Campo. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Bernardo del Campo. S:343, 355, Secretary to the Spanish Minister of State, 1782.
*Paul Campo/Campeau. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Santiago del Campo. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Antonio Campos. Mob:564, SubLt, 1781, Pensacola.
*Bernardo del Campo. S:343, 355, Secretary to the Spanish Minister of State, 1782.
*Paul Campo/Campeau. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Santiago del Campo. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Antonio Campos. Mob:564, SubLt, 1781, Pensacola.
Fray Pedro Campos. Cummins:3, priest in British East Florida who reported on events there. Jean Baptiste Camue. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*** Camus. S:42, fn 47, Captain of the Alexandre.
*Antonio Cano. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779, destined for Pointe Coupée.
Santiago Canbergue. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Etienne Candarme. C:66, farmer on the bayou, NO Mil, 1777.
Emond Canelly. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joaquín Cano. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
*?? Cannon. James:351, boat commander moving supplies to the Americans under General Clark in 1778.
*Baptista Cantara. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Francisco Cantelmi. Ch3:397, warlme recruit for LAInf Regt.
*Jacques Cantrelle (1 Apr 1752 Acadian Coast, LA - 24 Sep 1824 St John, LA). DAR:15, Acadian Coast Militia. BR:173, he and Luise Picouu hap ch during war years, SJA.
*Pedro Canzel. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Juan Capderos. Ch3:121, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
Bernard Capdeville. L:244, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. BR:174, he and wife Anne Cloitre hap ch during war years, he bur 17 Sep 1800, age 77, SGA.
Etienne Caperon. BR:175, he and Magdeilene Guerin bap ch during war years.
Jean Caperon. BR:175, bap spo, 1779, PC.
*Agustin Capitan. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer
*Baptista Capitan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1778.
*Joseph Agustin Capitan. Din:211, came on SAC in 1778 with wife Isabel Garcia, mother Francisca and son. L:259, 260, settled at Galveztown, Iberville Par, in 1779, had land claim later.
*Josef Capetillo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bu, 1779. He had been sent to Mexico in 1778.
*Capot. Mills:40, Indian Chief of Bydaye nation on River of Canes near Natchitoches, allied to Spain in 1780, furnishing 7 warriors.
*Bartholomé Caraballos. V:Jesu:75, 1779.
*Francisco Caravanillo. Din:24, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.
??? Caraby. DV:6, 14, 43, soldier NO Mil, 1777, 1778. See those below.
Juan Bautista Caraby. C:66, 67, tailor, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1777, 1778.
Juan Carache. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Agustín Caravello. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Francisco González Carbo. BR:175, he, Officer of the Militia, and Andrea Augustina Ruiz of CI had ch marry in 1784, ASC.
Pedro Carbo. BR:175, he and María Domínguez had ch bap in 1784, PCP.
*Nicolas Carceaux (c 1748 Biloxi, MS - alive 1801 Cat Island, MS). C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.
Louis Carco/Carceaux. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Josef Card. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Alonso Cardena. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Francisco de Cárdenas ( - 1783). K:185, Col, age 64, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1781.
*Juan Bautista Cardinal. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on the Miss. River after Battle of St Louis, along with 10 employees.

*Juan María Cardinal. SL:143, either prisoner or died, 1780, Battle of St Louis.


*Nicolás Carrera. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.


*François Carey/Quaré. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Nicolás Cargo. DV:14, 1 Mil, 1777.


*Nicolas Cargo. DV:14, 1 Mil, 1777.


DAR:15, At Militia.

*Carlos III. Caughey: wartime King of Spain.

Martín Carmarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

Pedro Carmena. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.

Romualdo Carmena. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.

Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.

*Bautiste Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

François Carmouche. BR:556, spo bap, 1776, PC.

Juan Bautista Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. BR:178, bap spo, 1780, PCP.

Joseph Carmouche. BR:176, he and Madaline Pierre Ducote bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Pedro Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. PC:7, slave holder in 1781. BR:177, he and Genevieve Rousseau bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:178, he md (2) Francoise Gueho, widow of Pierre Bonhomme, on 29 Dec 1778, PCP. BR:390, he and Rosalie Moraux spo bap, 1779, PC.

*Pedro Carné. Mob:548, SubLt, Ligera Inf, 1781, Pensacola.


*Bernardo Caro García. S:12, Spain’s maritime mail service.

Fernando Caro. BR:178, soldier, LA Regt, bur 5 Jul 1791.

François Caro. BR:531, he and Magdelaine Marx spo bap, 1776, SJA.


Joseph Caron. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.


Enrique Carpentier. C:71, Lt, IL Mil, 1776. H:237, Lt, St Genevieve Mil, 1770.

José Antonio Carranza. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, single servant.


Joseph Carreau. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, age 32, Canadian, single.

*Francisco Carreras. Mob:262, 265, a regimental surgeon, 1780.

Juan Carreras. H:237, Cpl, NO Mil, 1791.


Miguel Carrera. Ch:3:397, wartime recruit for LA Inf Regt.


??? Carrié. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Carrière. C:65, 66, older merchant, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Andrés Carrière. Woods:48, former navy scrivener, and wife Louise Marguerite Dubois, bap ch in 1774.
Francisco Carrière. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Juan/Jean Carrière (c 1730 Lilbourne, France - Aug 1784, en route to France). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.
Louis Carrière. Mob:38, 274, Mobile inhabitant who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Michel Carrière (10 May 1760 German Coast, LA & 15 Oc>1815 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia.
*Pierre Carrière (c 1760 German Coast, LA - alive 15 Nov 1833 St Martin, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia.
Jacobó Carrillo. H:237, Sgt, NO Mil, 1792.
*P. Carrington. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
José Carrión y Andrade. S:240, Governor of Mexico state, 1781.
Arnault Carsoule. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Vicente Carta. Mob:277, Capt, brig Rey San Francisco Xavier at Mobile, 1780.
*Silvio Francisco de Cartabona de Oro (1739 Genova - ). Nas2:242, Spanish Captain after Battle of St Louis, then Lt Governor ad interim of IL. H:34, Lt, 1780. H:158, Lt, 1781, LA Regt.
*José de Cartas. S:31, 38, prisoner of the English.
*Sebastián Carzola. Din:233, came in Marg with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.
*Domingo Casado. A3:XII:1, 39, soldier, c 1782.
*Joaquín Casas. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to the Major-General, Pensacola, 1781.
*Juan Casanueva. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Juan Bautista Casaret. Woods:142, soldier, 1st Comp, Louisiana Bn, sponsor at bap in 1775 in New Orleans. Woods:39, he was detached at La Balise when he was sponsor at bap in 1776 in New Orleans.
*Francisco Cassas. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for the Balize.
*Joseph Case. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Angel Casillas. Mob:570, Cpl, Regt of Navarre, 1780, at Mobile.
Antonio Casimiro. A2:VI:45, soldier, c 1777.
*Simón Casimiro. V:Ign:15, Catalina Gonzáles, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, may have died 1779 at Barataria.
*Antonio Lorenzo Casoria/Cazorla. V:Vic:34, Francesca Ruano, ch incl sons Jose, age 14, Diego, age 11, and Diego Antonio, age 9, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, not present at Manchac roll call.
*Diego Casoria. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
*Joseph Agustín Casoria. Din:214, prob son of Antonio Cazorla, who came in 1778. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn to 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.
Sebastián Casoria. Din:54, mentioned as a CI volunteer settled at Tab. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.


?? Castejón. Mob:725, received military correspondence from Mobile, 1781. Poss. León Castejón, Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, 26, wife María Calder, 16. BR:179, on 18 Jan 1784 he md María Josefa Caldero, ASC.


*Gerónimo Castilló. V:Tab:82, CI recruit


*Joseph Anzelmo Castilló. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.


*Jaime Casen. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 1 May 1779.

*Román de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, 1781 cattle hunter in TX for drives to LA.


*Marcus de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, 1781 cattle hunter in TX for drives to LA.


Alexandro Cassot. Woods:50, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Bn, 1776.


*Joseph Anzelmo Castilló. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.


*Jaime Casen. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 1 May 1779.

*Román de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, 1781 cattle hunter in TX for drives to LA.


Alexandro Cassot. Woods:50, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Bn, 1776.


Miguel Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.

Narcisse Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.

*Casiano de Catanares. Din:72, lay brother at Valenzuela in 1781.

Jan Charle Cauman/Cavallero. DV:84, 88, O Mil, age 25, c 1770, Creole, md, also 1776.
Lorenzo Cavé. BR:180, on 5 Jul 1782 md Maria Bonaventura, ASC. 

Pierre Isaac Cavié. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

?? ? Cavelier. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.


Laine Cavaller. Ch3:114, NO Mil, 1778.

Luis Cavaller. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Manuel Caves. C:64, volunteer recruit, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francois Cavet. H:237, O Mil, 1791.

*Pedro Hernández Cavetza. V:Tab:82, Cl volunteer.


*Francisco Cayele/Cayole. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

José Cayetano Tapla. Ch3:144, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.


Daban Caz. Nas2:249, died, 1780, in St Louis. This may have been Joseph Caze.

Juan Cazeneuve. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.


*Antonio Lorenzo Cazorla. Ch3:85, 149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.

*Diego Cazorla. Ch3:149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.

*Jose Agustin Cazorla. Ch3:153, wartime soldier, 6/I/LA.

*Joseph Cazorla. Ch3:87, 151, wartime soldier, 8/I/LA.

*Luis Cazorla. B:194, Capt. La Bahia Presidio, TX, provided soldier escorts for cattle drives to LA, 1779-1783.


François Centier. BR:180, on 22 Aug 1780 md Marie Anne Carlin, a widow, SJA.

Francisco Cerbone. A4:XVII:14, 2d Lt, c 1790.

*Alonso Cerdena. V:Vic:31, Francesca Ortega, ch, 1778. BR:181, he and wife Francesca Zaballos of CI bap ch in 1791, SGA.


*Baptista Ceschan. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Domino Cevallos/Ceballos. BR:187, he and Rita Ferran of CI bap ch during war years, ASC.


*Juan Cerveron/Leveron. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Bautista Cezan. C:65, upriver, right hank, NO Mil, 1775.

Juan Bautista Cezan. C:65, upriver, right hank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Antonio Chaballier. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

Juan Josef Chabolaux. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Claudio Chabot. Mob:18, Capt, frigate La Louisiane, Pensacola, 1781.
*Michel Chaignot. Mills:39, 64, cav., N2, 1780, 1787.
Guillermo Chalembert. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Francisco Chaler. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jose Chalon. Din:47, from Bayou St John, in charge of building houses for CI volunteers at Barataria in 1779.
*Juan Luis Champagne (c 1731 Mobile, AL - alive 1804, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:15, GC Militia.
Jean Pierre Champignolle. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Philippe Chance. BR:566, marr wit. 1777, SJA.
*Joseph Chancellier. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Andrés Champagne, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baptiste Champagne, Sr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baptiste Champagne, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Carlos Channion. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan Chanrion. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Jean Chap. L:352, land survey, 1787, La Fourch Par.
Jérémimo Chapelle. C:65, 66, young storekeeper, fusilier/arty, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
Joseph Chaperon. C:65, 66, farmer, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Santiago Chaperon. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
?? Chapion. Ch3:113, 117, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean Chapman. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
Miguel Chapuz. Abbey:60, 1776 sailor and fisherman of Havana.
?? Charbonneau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Josef Charp. BR:399, 671, marr wit, 1781, SGA.
PaJo Charp. BR:698, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
Juan Charrer. BR:669, spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
Luis Antonio Charrier. LM2:42, from Poitu, on 1 Dec 1785 md Mariana Hache, dau of Hache and Ana Dumond from CI.
*Joseph Charran. SL:148, 149, inf in 1779, inf in 1780, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.
Pierre Charron. BR:182, on 5 Apr 1777 md Marie Anna Oliveau, PC.
Jean Chastáng, l'ainé. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Jean Chastáng, Jr. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Luis Chatelero/Chatelere/Chaualet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
Nicolás Chatlin. BR:183, on 12 Apr 1779, he md Catherine Jeunot/Junaux and bap ch during war years, P.C.P.
*Nicolas Chauret/Chorret. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Francisco Chauvin Deserlet. Ch3:101, 118, NO Mil, 1777.
*Hypolite Chauvin (c 1750 Kaskaskia, IL - alive 4 Apr 1799, St Charles, LA). DAR:15, GC Militia.
Juan Bautista Chauvin. BR:183, md (1) on 9 Feb 1773 Margarita Braud, and (2) on 17 Oct 1779, Ann Hernández and bap ch during war years, ASC. He was bur 23 Apr 1786, ASC.
*Juan María Chauvin. DV:63, 71, IL Mil, 1780.
Pablo Chauvin. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
*Luis Chevaler/Chevalier. SL:147, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Chevert. H:237, Lt, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer Mil, 1780.
Legajo 7264, Capt of Grenadiers, Havana, 1800.
*Barnabé Cheletre. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, age 25 in 1787, md, with ch.
Francois Cheletre. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Pierre Cheletre. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787, wife, ch.
Alexander Chenet. L:319, 1783 land survey in GC Par.
?? Cheneverf/Chenne Vey/Weber. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:492, marr wit, 1783, PC.
*Francisco Chenevert. BR:184, he and Marie Therese Riche bap ch during war years, P.C.P. He was bur 3 Jul 1799, age 47, P.C.P.
Joseph Chenevert. BR:724, spo bap, 1783, PC.
Juan Bautiste Chenie. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
Antoine Chepy/Chery. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
Juan Cher. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Estevan Cherbrier. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
Nicolas Cherret. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Antoine Chery. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Chevalier. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
Joseph Chevalier. DV:84, 87, O Mil, age 24, c 1770, Creole, single, also 1776.
Miguel Chiasson. L:229, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:696, spo bap 1776, SJA.
Paul Chiasson. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 30. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:187, he and Marie Magdeleine Blanchard bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:151, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Luis Chile. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jose Chinchillo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Pointe Coupéee in 1779.
*Pedro Chip. C:63, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779.
Martín Chitabre. DV:4, 1 Mil, 1777. L:300, poss Martín Chitare, 1787 land grant in Iberville Par.
*Guilermo Gonzalez Choco. V:Tab:82, C1 volunteer.
Juan Joseph Choisi. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Nicolas Cherret. Ch3:391, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Choret/Chorret. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Joseph Chort. BR:698, spo bap, 1784, SGA.
*Five slaves of Madame Choteau. SL:143, prisoners after the Battle of St Louis, one slave died during the Battle.


*Juan Maria Chouvin. SL:151, X Mil, 1780. Pablo Chovin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Pol Chovin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

?? Chretien/Christian. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Joseph Chretien. Ch3:240, 243, Opelousas Mil, c 1770 and 1776.

*Florian/Florian Chrevanches. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.


*Luis Christino. Woods:59, soldier, 8th comp, 1st Bn, Louisiana Regiment, in 1783 md Ignacia Cartelle.

*Christóbal/Cristóbal. Mob:253, 276, negro serving at Mobile in 1780, slave of Mr. Bernody of New Orleans.

This may be Christophe, Mob:251, escaped negro from Mobile, later reclaimed, belonging to Mr. Bernody of New Orleans, 1780.

Josef Cidillo. Chl:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on El Caulicén, Apr 1779.

*Pablo Cirnolle. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.


Pedro Clairtaud. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Diego Clanes. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, in Pointe Coupee in 1779.


Daniel Clark. C:66, notable, NO Mil, 1777. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.


*José Maria Clase. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francois Clause. L:327, had 1771 and 1778 land grants in Iberville Par, but abandoned them.

Louis Clauseau. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Francisco Clausell. Mob:667, Capt, polacra San José, at Pensacola, 1781.

Pedro Clausen. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO/Regt, 1775, 1777.

Federico Clausin. H:238, Cpl, NO Mil, 1791.

*Juan Federico Clausin. Woods:60, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, md Maria Anna Tonnelier in 1782.

*Lázaro Clayo. Ch1:10, Veraeruz recruit on El Caulicén, Apr 1779.

*Francisco Clements. C:72, soldier, 5/1/Bn, 1777, in hospital, later with Colors in Mexico.

Joseph Clermont. BR:191, he and Josefe LaPointe bap ch during war years, FCP.


Jacob Clombe/Clumb. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Juan Bautista Clombe. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Jausephe/Joseph Clouatre/Cloatre. DV:3, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 21/23, single. BR:191, on 13 June 1780 md Marguerite Babin, SGA.

Pierre Clouatre. DV:4, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 40/35, md. BR:192, he and Marguerite LeBlanc had son Joseph marry in 1780. BR:194, he prob bur 7 May 1798, age 60, SGA.


*José Maria de Cluet. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

Luis de Cluet. Legajo 7292:X:58, Lt, LA Inf, 1797.

Alexis Clouter. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Gabriel Cloutier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.


Thomas Coayas. BR:397, he and Maria Allemend spo bap, 1784, SGA.
*Juan Cobra. V:Sac:4, 1778.
Pierre Cocu. C:66, young tailor, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Felipe María Codallas. A3:XII:10, 26, 2d Lt, c 1781. Legajo 7297, Lt Col and Gov, Presidio de Bacalar, 1796.
*Antonio Codonan. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 destined for Pointe Coupée.
Daniel Coiel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Santiago Coignard. C:62, 2d Lt and Commander, At Mil, 1783.
*Juan Col/Cot. DV:60, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Tomás Col. Ch1:12, American en route from LA to American colonies through Havana, Aug 1779.
Pablo Colat. LM2:35, native of Cataluna, on 19 Mar 1785 md Marguerite Goguette, dau of Gilbert Goguette and Margarita Botson of Arkansas Post.
Paul Colet. C:66, older schoolmaster, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Antoine Colette. BR:532, mart wit, 1779, PC. BR:I95, bur 18 Nov 1790, age 50, PCP.
??? Colin. DV:IS, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolás Colin. C:66, older shoemaker, inf NO Mil, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.
Honoré Colin. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Francisco Colinas. C:73, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, destined for the Bayou but later with Colors in Mexico.
*Tomás Collado. V:Vic:30, María Alemán, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:195, bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Juan Colman. SL:142, died, 1780, during Battle of St Louis.
Jan Louis Colmar. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Claude Colom. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francois Colom/Columb. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
Jacob Colom. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Colom. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Valentin Colom. H:238, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mil, 1775. C:65, 66, hunter, marksman, 2d Sgt, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
??? Colomb. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Antonio Colominas. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, single.
*??? Colon. Mob:718, sloop of Mr. Colon assigned to Fusileros, Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.
Francisco Colonia. Din:S6, claimed land on both sides of the bayou at TAB in 1788.
*Charles Comau (c 1745 Canada - 19 Aug 1805 St Landry, LA). DV:87, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Canadian, md, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:15, Opeousas Militia. BR:196, he and Marguerite de Loyer had ch marry during war years, SJA. This may be Carlos Comou, L:245, land grant, 1775, Iberville Par.
Etienne Comau/Comon. DV:36, I Mil, age 18 in 1777.
*Jausephe/Joseph Comeau/Comau/Comon. DV:2, 37, Cpl, I Mil, 1777, age 20/25. BR:198, on 8 June 1778 md (1) Anne Isabel Landry, SJA, and they bap ch during wartime. He md (2) on 12 Nov 1798, Marie Blanchard, ASM.

Jean Comau. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Jean Charles Comeaux (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 23 Jul 1823 Iberville, LA). LeBlanc:414, Cpl, Plaquemine (I) Mil, age 23. DAR:15, 37, Iberville Militia. BR:197, 198, in 1776 he md (1) Coecilie Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:199, on 9 Jul 1781, he md Catalina Buch/Bouche, and they bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:474, marr wit, 1780, SD par.

Joseph Comeau/Comeau. BR:418, of Acadia in 1778 when he md Anne Landry, SJA.

Joseph Comon. BR:478, he and Marina Esther LeBlanc spo bap, 1778, SGA.

Miguel Comau. DV:84, O Mil, age 35, e 1770, Acadian, rod.

Pierre Comau. DV:36, I Mil, age 18 in 1777. BR:467, Pierre Comeau and Liduvine Landry spo hap, 1777, SJA.

Stephen Como. BR:468, he and Osita Bárbara Blanchard spo bap, 1778, SGA.

Vicente la Comba. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 45, single, and Juan Cablas, age 48, single.

Juan Bautista Combelle. LM2:28, as son of Pedro Combelle and Catarina Molnac from France, on 14 June 1784 md Maria Luisa Formentin, dau of Nicolas Formentin and Maria Luisa Giraldy.

Tomas Comins/Commyns. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife Maria LaForte, 26, ch.

Maturino Como. LM2:41, from England, on 23 Oct 1785 md Sofia Heber, dau of Josef Hebert and Maria Benoi from CI.

Fernando de la Concha. S:373, regimental captain, 1783.

*Conde del Campo de Alange. K:126, Minister of the Indies, c 1790.


*Francisco Conde. S:61, in 1781 prebendary of the Holy Church of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico.

Juan Conde. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.


Santiago Conde. BR:428, he and Margarita LeBlanc spo bap, 1784, Donaldsonville.

*John Conn. SL:134, gave early warning that the British planned to attack St Louis.

Antoine Connard. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Moric Conne. BR:543, he and Marie Magdelaine de Breton spo bap, 1780, SJA.

*Francisco Conpare. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada.

*Herman Consola. J:214, in 1780, Capt, wartime companion of General Clark.

Jacobo Constant. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, with one negress slave and one free mulatta.

*Joseph Constant. BR:395, 445, marr wit, 1774, 1779, PC. Din:69, died by 8 Feb 1780 when his widow, Marguerite Bujo, md Dr. Juan Vives.

**?? Constant. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, hunter from Canada, 1779, 1780 captured on Miss. River during Battle of St Louis.


*Jerónimo de Contreras y Justiz, first Conde de Gibacoa. K:18, Capt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.

Maurice Conway. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. L:287, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par.

Jacques Coquelin. DV:7, NO Mil, 1777.

Santiago Coquelin. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Corasol. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Manuel Corbet. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, El Príncipe de Asturias, Jul 1770.

Francisco Corbo. Ch2:28, 2d Lt, La Fourche Mil, undated.


*Bizante Cordere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Juan Cordero. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Santa Rosalla or San Jose, June 1780.

Manuel Cordero. Ch1:11, soldier, LA Regt to Havana, May 1779.

*Vicente Ferrer Cordero. Ch1:10, soldier, Havana to LA, El Caiticán, Apr 1779.

*Cristóbal Ylarío de Cordóba. Thonhoff:64-65, came to San Antonio from LA as cattle buyer, 1780.


Baptiste Cormier. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.

Joseph Cormier. DV:83, 88, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Acadian, single, also 1776.


*Francisco Corno/Corneau. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Manuel Cornejo. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.

*Pablo Cornollé/Cornalle. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Charles Cornon. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil.


*Luís Cornu de Livernière. Woods:63, militia captain of Carabineers of Cap Français in America and wife Anna Foucher, had son marry in 1779.


Antonio de Corral. S:266-267, engineer of Veracruz, possibly same as Miguel.

Miguel de Corral. S:242, Governor of Veracruz, 1789. Tides:102, engineer, Col., 1776.

Joseph Corrales. LM2:44, from St Malo, on 28 Dec 1785 md Mariana Pudreau, dau of Josef Pudreau and Mariana Richard of CI.


Joaquin Cossio. S:262, involved in grain trade, 1781.

Pedro Antonio Cossío, S:240, Intendant of New Spain, 1781.


*Juan Baptista la Costa. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the little Bayou.

*Antonio del Costillo. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Felipe Cotarro. K:126, Col, inspecting charges made by Moreno unit in Havana, 1790.

*Alexandro Cotó. H:238, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Joseph Coté. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:64, 71.


Pedro Couder. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Pierre/Lapierre Coudorge/Cudorge. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

Jacques Coulard. BR:105, marr wit, 1778, PC.

Ignace Couley. Woods:64, procurator, son died at New Orleans in 1776.

Antoine Courard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.


Andrés Benito Courrier. Mills:35, rifleman, N1, 1779, who went with Mésières to Texas and stayed as a soldier, interpreter, and rancher.

*Juan Courega/Courera. C:64, 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778, at Manchac, 1779
Juan Francisco Couronne. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

*Jean Baptiste Courray/Courau. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777. BR:205; on 13 Apr 1779 md Marie Jeanne Tassin, GC, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

Achille de Coursel. C:66, 67, joiner, Sgt, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Santiago Courtabaud. DV:87, O Mil, Capt, c 1770, Creole, md.

Thomas Courtain. BR:205, he and Genevieve Bonvillain bap ch during war years. They had md 9 Dec 1778, he as widow of Elizabeth Pitman, PCF.

Nicolas Courtay. LM2:43, as on of Luis Courtoy and Juana Perrein, on 11 Dec 1785 md Marin Pitre, dau of Juan Pitre and Felicite Degle de CI.


Francisco Cousin. LM2:37, as son of ??? Cousin and Francisca Renard, on 26 May 1785 md Catarina Peche, dau of Urbano Peche and Mariana Dais.

Josephe Cousine. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


Francisco Coussot. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1779.


*Pierre Couton/Coutant, resident at Riviere-aux-Cannes. Mills:43, 64, soldier, NI, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.

Amabie Couvillon/Couvions. PC:10, 1784 slave holder. BR:206, on 7 Jan 1779 md widow Marie Anne Pouciacu of PC, and they bap ch during war years.

*Francisco Covo. Woods:24, 263, Sgt, fixed battalion, bap sponsor 1780, 1782, New Orleans.

*Josef Antonio Cozuna. V:72, 74, came with ch in 1779.


françois Crepe. BR:304, bap spo, 1776, PC.

*Luís Crespo/Crape. SL:149, inf, II Mil, 1780. DV:58, 70.


Josef Crespo. BR:207, from Cuba, on 20 Apr 1786 md Ana Romero, widow of Francisco Rodríguez of CI, and he was bur 5 Mar 1790 as a soldier, 2d Comp, LA Regt, SGA.

Jacobo Creten. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Joseph Creten. DV:85, 88, age 40, c 1770, Canadian, md, O Mil, exempt, 1776. 

Thomas Crever. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Domíngo Crillo. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

*Louis des Balbes de Berton de Crillon, Duc de Mahon. S:356, involved with Gibraltar in 1782 after he seized the Minorcas.


François Croizet. L:227, 230, land surveyed in 1774 in Acadia Par. BR:208, he and Marie Anne Trepagnier bap ch during war years, SJA. He was apparently bur 27 Feb 1792, ASC.


Noel Croisillon. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil 1777.


*Teodoro de Croix. Caughey:64, 82, wartime Commander, Provincias Internas of New Spain.


Jacques Croquet/Croue. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.


Pedro Croslet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Luis Croxinnette. BR:210, bur 15 Aug 1802, age 72, spouse Margarita Daigle, ~.SM.
Santiago Crozat/Crezat. C:67, 1st Sgt, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Buena Ventura Crueta. C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.
*Antonio de la Cruz. V:Pas:53, Francesca Theresa, ch, 1779. Ch:7:7, CI recruit with dau, listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate El Volante. Ch:3:85, soldier, 6/1/LA.
Antonio de la Cruz. LM:2:40, from Havana, son of Blas de la Cruz and Josefa de Ávila, on 4 Aug 1785 md Maria Catarina de Sierra, dau of Joaquín de Sierra and Mariana Garrido.
Estevan de la Cruz. BR:725, marr wit, 1784, Donaldsonville.
*Josef Antonio de la Cruz. V:Sac:1, wife Josefa Martin, 1778.
*Nicolás de la Cruz. Din:212, came on Sac in 1778 as CI volunteer. C:63, 72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. Ch:3:58, 144, soldier, 1st and 5th Comp, LA Regt.
Pedro Cruz. BR:210, he and Margarita Mollere bap ch during war years, ASC.
*Salvador de la Cruz. Ch:3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Sebastián de la Cruz. Ch:1:19, CI recruit for LA, with wife and dau, arrived in Havana, Aug 1779.
*Tomás de la Cruz. Tides:153, 154, Maya Indian from Yucatán, lone seaman survivor in 1779 at age 20 of Senor de la Veda.
*Juan José Cruzen. C:75, sick in hospital, 3/1/LA, 1779.
*Juan Csanueba/Casanueba. Ch:3:395, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Cuadroche. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Josef Cuarrero. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Lorenzo de Cubas Romero. V:Nepo:45, Lucia Sanchez, ch, 1778.
*Ramón de Cubas/Cabas. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:64, 72, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.
*Pedro Cudroche/Cuadroehe. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Gerónimo Cuebelo. V:Jesu:74, Eugenia Maria, 1779.
*Juan Cuéllar. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in New Orleans. LM:2:41, Juan Pedro Culer, from Nantes, on 23 Oct 1778 md María Hebert, dau of Joseph Hebert and Margarita Richard from CI.
Juan Marcos Culon de Villers. LM:2:29, as son of Francisco Culon de Villers and María Magdalena Marín of Islas Negras (Illinois country), on 1 Aug 1784 md María Josefa Grifon, dau of Antonio Simón Grifon Donneville and Catarina Poupar of IL.
Joseph Cumos. BR:198, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
Jean Baptiste Curau. BR:205, bap spo, 1781, SJ par.
*José Antonio Curbelo. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
*Juan Francisco de la Curbilla/Courville. Mob:270, treasurer and Official Real interino, Mobile, 1780.
Jean Curé. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Reynardo Cusiar/Cullar. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Cusot. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Sjmón Cusot/Cuset. H:238, Cpl 1st Cl, St Louis Militia, 1779. SL:147, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from New Orleans.
Pierre Cuviller. BR:212, he and Marie Asayer bap ch during waf years, PCP.
*Antonio Cyprian. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

LAPatBC, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)


*Alexis Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:212 on 29 Jan 1788 md Marie Lebron, ASC.

*Estevan Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Etienne Daigle, St Charles Par, 1785. H:238, 1786. BR:213, bur 14 Dec 1796, md, age 58, of St Charles Parish, SJA. Wife was Angelique Laprade, PCP.

Francois Daigle. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Josef Daigle/Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:214, prob md Marie Joseph Duquet and bap ch during war years, PCP.

Olivier Daigle. BR:218, res of Manchac, bur New Orleans, 12 aug 1787, SGA.

Victor Daigle. BR:219, from London, wife Marguerite Duaron, bur 24 Dec 1788, SGA.

??? Dalby. C:66, 2d Lt, living in Opelousas, NO Mil, 1777.


*Juan Daltersse/Dalferese. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre Dalcourt. C:65, fusilier, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Pierre Dallemend. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.


*Juan Miguel Dandaria. A2:IX:29, soldier, c 1779.

*Juan Miguel Dandaria. A2:IX:29, soldier, c 1779.


*Carlos Daniel. Mob:611, Capt, goleta Dorado at Mobile, 1781.

*Jean Baptiste Darban. BR:221, of Natchitoches, on 17 Nov 1778 md Theresa Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy, SGA.

Daniel Danneville. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.

Lalande D'Apremont. C:66, retired Capt, NO Mil, 1777.

Antonio Daravola. BR:221, aged (1) Pelagia Cecelia Doiron, then on 24 Feb 1778 to (2) Marie Jean Ardenne/Dardenne, was bur on 15 Feb 1790, SJA, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Darban. BR:221, of Natchitoches, on 17 Nov 1778 md Theresa Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy, SJA.


*Juan D'Arbonne. C:62, M1, 1780.

?? Darby. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. (See those below.)


Juan Bautista Darby. H:239, Capt, New Iberia Mil, 1795, commanding it, 1786-1795.

Luis Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Pedro Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Carlos Dardenne. BR:221, he and Luisa Lagee of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Poinc Atanaze Dardenne/Derdene. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 25. BR:222, he and Francisca Ladroni bap ch during war years, SGA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.

Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:221, of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was shown deceased by 1778, SJA.
Jean Bautista Dartigaux (1762 Bayonne, France - bur 15 June 1798 Natchitoches). H:176, Lt, 1787, Natchitoches Inf. Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. BR:223, Lt in Militia, ASM.

Pedro Daspit. LM2:41, with wife Mariana Carmuche had son marry in 1785.

Nicolas Daublin. BR:223a, he and Catherine, a Free Indian, bap ch during war years, she was bur 30 Oct 1780, ASC.


Antoine Dauphin Caveller. Woods:72, militia officer and Marie Françoise Carrière, bap ch, 1772-1778.


Jacques Dauphin. DV:25, At Mil, 1777.


*Andres David. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 40 in 1787. Poss Andres David, DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 21, single.

Augustine Davide. Ch3:68, 158, wartime soldier, 3rd Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.


*Louis David (c 1751, New Orleans, LA - 29 June 1819, Pointe Coupée, LA). DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:78, bap spo, 1781, PC.

Paul David. BR:225, he and Marie Pelagie Houwer bap ch during war years, SJA, they md 21 Feb 1775.

*Josef Davila. V:Fas:51, 1779.


*Joseph Davis. C:62, 2d Lt, N1, 1780.

*Juan Rodulfo De Brounner. Woods:75-76, militia captain and commandante of the German Companies, and Camila Carbonara de Espinola, bap ch in 1776 and 1780. He was a Lt Col in 1780.


*Baptista Dechall. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptiste Dechamps, Sr. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Baptista Dechamps, Jr. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Baptiste Dechamps. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada, prob taken prisoner on the Miss.

River during the Battle of St Louis

*Joseph Dechene/Duchene. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Two slaves of Mr. Dechennes. SL:143, taken prisoner during the Battle of St Louis.


Balthasar DeCluet. Ch3:221, PC Mil.

*Carlos Decluet. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Attakapas.


Achille Decourse/Lecoursel. C:65, 1st Sgt, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

François Deconin Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Joseph Decoux. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decoux ( - bur 25 May 1790, age 47). DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. BR:229, he and Marie Baron bap ch during war years, PCP.

Antoine Decuir. BR:230, 231, bap spo, 1780, 1783, PC.

Francisco Decuir. Ch3:327, PC Mil.

Jacques Decuir/Descuir. BR:231, he and Marie Lessard bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Jean Paul Decuir (25 Jan 1757 Pointe Coupée, LA - bur 12 Apr 1794 Pointe Coupée, LA). H:239, Capt, PC Mil, 1780. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:229, he and Marie Berza/Brezet bap ch during war years, he PCP.


Paul Decuir. BR:231, bap spo, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decuir (c23 Aug 1744 Pointe Coupée, LA - bur 27 Dec 1788 Pointe Coupée, LA). Cv:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:229, he and Marie Berza/Brezet bap ch during war years, PCP.


Carlos Dell. C:75, cadet, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.
Etienne Dejean. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
?? DeKernion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Joan Bautista De La Cruz. Woods:79, cpl, Grenadiers, in 1779 md Francisca Fevrey Vi??.
Prine DeLage. BR:232, on 21 June 1779 md Marie Louise Riche, widow of Louis Langlois, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Christophe Delaplan. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.
Santiago Deland. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Estevan Delando. C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778.
William Delaney (- 20 Nov 1784?). Tanner73, Lt of Hibernia Regiment murdered in East Florida.
*Jacques Delassaye y Garzón. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780 and assisted the Spanish.
Cadet Delassaire/Delarsise. C:66, DV:15, 19, 20, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Eugenie Delassise. PC:10, 12, wartime slave holder.
*Nicolas Lorenzo Delassise ( - 11 Oct 1797). Woods:81, Lt, French service, and Magdalena Margarita Brulinne, had dau marry in 1782.
*Jacques Delassaye y Garzón. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780 and assisted the Spanish.
Joseph Xavier Delfau, Baron de Pontalba, usually called Pontalba (1754 New Orleans - 1803 St Charles, LA). H:45-47, formerly of the French Army, in which he took part in the siege of Savannah. He retired from the French Army in 1784 and was Comandante of the GC Mil in 1792.

Amador Delgado. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

Bernardo Delgado. Din:55, allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers in 1783.


??? De L'Homme. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.

Alexandro Del'Homme. H:239, 2d Lt, At Mil, Mixed Legion, 1792.

François Delhomme. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

Josephe Delhomme (13 Mar 1753 New Orleans, LA - alive 5 Feb 1803, St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785. DAR:16, GC Militia.

Francisco Delille Dupard. Ch3:100, 112, NO Grenadiers.

Nicolas Delille. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

?? Delino. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Delino. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


*P. Delivols. Mob:38, 264, apparently a surgeon in Mobile in 1780 and furnished a boat for the Regt of Spain to move to Pensacola, 1781.

Juan Bautista Delmas. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


José Delome. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

?? Delongay. PC:11, 1785 slave holder.

*Louis Deloniers. H:239, Cpl 2d CI, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.


*Francisco Delorier/Deloririt. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada.

?? Delorimer. Mob:258, 264, apparently a surgeon in Mobile in 1780.

Jean DeLouche. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.


Carlos Deluvigny. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.


*Antonio Demar. Din:33, surgeon dispatched by Gov. Gálvez to help sick CI volunteers at Galveztown.

Jean Baptiste Demarais. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

*Luis Amable Demarre. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

*Francisco Demars. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, constable from Canada.


Chevalier Demorand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.


Juan Bautista DeMoruel. LM2:10, as son of Hombert DeMoruel in 1785 md Felicité Broyard.

Pierre Demoruel. C:66, mariner, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francois Demouché. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:235, on 16 May 1776 md Perinne Bizette, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre De Moulin. BR:235, he and Marie Joseph Rommel bap ch during war years, SJA.


*Jean Dendaria. Ch3:141, wartime soldier, 3/LA.

John Denesse. L:279, held 1783 land grant in Orleans Par.


*Jean Baptiste Denys. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 50 in 1787, md, ch, at Riviere aux Cannes.

Luis Denis/Deny. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:236, of Quebec on 5 June 1783 md Maria Bouche, widow of Bautista Godrot, ASC.

Nicolas Denis. C:67, artillerist, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

?? Denneville. C:66, young marksman, son of Maxme Deverge, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Daniel Denneville. Ch3:103, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
Griffon Denneville. Ch3:103, NO Mil, 1778.
*Query/Kery Denoye/Denoyer, aka Kiery Marcheteau. SL:144, 149, 2d Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
Lorenzo Deppe/Dieppe. BR:236, bur 5 Aug 1794, had md 2 Jul 1789, Rosalia Maria Antonia Vega, CI, ASC.
*Joseph Depo. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Baptiste Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*René Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Dupré Derbonne/Derbane. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Guillemo Derbonne. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Jean Baptiste Derbanne. PC:7, 1782 slave holder.
*Jean Baptiste Derbanne. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also listed as cannonier, N, 1780.
*Joseph Derbane. Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787
Louis Derbanne. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Pedro/Pierrit Derbanne/Derbane. Mills:36, riflemen, N1, 1779, age 54 in 1787.
Pierre Derbanne, Jr. Mills:66, cavalryman in 1780, 1787, age 34 in 1787.
Atanaze Derdene. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
?? DeReggio. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.
Basil DeRoche. BR:236, on 16 Sep 1778, he md Marie Edelmaire, widow, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jacques Derosier. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
*Esteban Derruen/Deruen. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Luis Deruen. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Thomas Dervain. BR:300, marr wit, 1780, SJA.
*Jean Desaules. Mill:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 56 in 1787.
Claude Desbordes. BR:237, he and Marguerite Kinterek had ch marry during war years, PCP.
Louis Desert. Ch3:328, prob. PC MIL.
Nicolas Deshotel. PC:5, 8, 10, wartime slave holder. BR:238, on 10 Nov 1778 md Marie Berza/Berzet, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Estienne Desloane. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jacques Desloane. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
?? Desmazellieres/Desmazullieres. DV:5, 15, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Desorme. C:66, travellier, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Josef de Soto. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in quarters, 1779.
**Francisco Teseire Destacado.** C:64, 1st cpl, 6/1/LA, at Tab, St Bernard, 1779.


Michel Detchote/Detchoto. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Michel Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Simón Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Amable DeTourneau. BR:238, he and Magdelaine Fugue bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre Marie Cabaret d’Etrepy. L:317, 1777 land grant in GC Par.

*Fray Bernardo de Deva.* Din:77, wartime priest in LA.

*Nicolas Deverbois.* Ch2:42, Lt, 1st Mil, 1781. DV:2, 1 Mil, (Plaquemine), 1777, Lt, age 20.


Maximo Deverge. Ch3:103, 116, NO Mil, 1778.


Bellechasse DeVille. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.


Degoutin Deville. Ch3:101, NO Grenadiers.


'Bruno de Villeneuve. DV:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777.

*Baltasar de Villiers.* H:159, Capt, 1783. BR:240, he and Françoise Voisin bap ch during war years, PCP, he deceased by 1791.


*Marcos de Villiers (1761 New Orleans - ).* C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. H:111, Capt, 1797, he had served at Manchac and Mobile, md.

Bille Dexte. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.


Jean D'Holland. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*** Díaz. C:65, 66, older merchant and traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

**Díaz.** C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Agustín Diaz de Neda. V:Fas:53, María Serafina de León, ch, 1779.


*Bartholomew Díaz. L:263, Canadian Islander who came in 1780 and settled at Galveztown and had land in 1781, when wife Josefa Pabona died as a widow. He was probably one of those below.

*Bartholomé Díaz. BR 240, he and Josefa/Josephine Hidalgo bap ch during war years, SGA, he deceased by 1798. He was probably one of those below.


*Bartolomé Díaz, the 2d. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.


*Domínguez Díaz. V:Sac:2, 1778, wife María Alonso, ch. Din:233, prob Domingo Díaz Núñez, who deserted on 16 Jul before sailing for New Orleans. Wife Maria and ch may have continued to LA.

*Félix Díaz. Mob:SS0, soldier, Regt of Navarra, captured by British, 1780, at Mobile.
*Fernando Diaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Diaz. A2:Vl:75, mentioned c 1776. BR:241, bur 18 May 1794, soldier from Cordova, unm, SJO.
Jean Antoine Diaz. BR:241, he and Marie Antoinette Byerra bap ch in war years, SGA.
*José Díaz. Ch:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on Santa Rosalia or San José, June 1780.
*Joseph Diaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779.
Joseph Diaz. BR:241, bur 9 Sep 1801, age 49, widower of Maria Corbo, CI, ASM.
*Josef Díaz. V:Sac:2, 1778, wife Blasini Torrardo ch 7, CI recruit with wife Placida Fajardo, both listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate El Volante.
*Josef Díaz Dominguez. V:Fas:58, came with sisters in 1779.
*John Diaz. L:263, CI volunteer who came in 1780 and settled with land at Galveztown. See those below.
*Juan Diaz. BR:242, he and Francisca Suarez of CI had ch marry after war, SGA.
*Juan Diaz. V:Sac:5, 1778.
*Pablo Díaz. C:64, officer, 6/1 LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Salvador Díaz. Din:211, came as 11 year old with CI volunteer parents on SAC in 1778.
*Salvador Díaz. V:Fas:57, Maria Casana, ch, 1779.
*Salvador Díaz. BR:240, he and Andrea Morales of CI, bur ch during war years, ASC.
Joseph Didierie. BR:128, bath spo, 1780, SJ Par.
*Dudley Digges. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
?? Dinsempineaux. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil.
*Amable Dion/Guion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Count Antoine Gabriel François Xavier D'Irigurmber de Theze. Woods:100, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St Louis, Capt. Inf Regt of Penthievre, and Henriette Jeanne de Pradel, bap son in 1772.
?? D'Homme/D'Ihomme. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Doblen/Dobleu. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, Second Camp, 1780.
*Noel Doblin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Noelle Doblain, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Agustín Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Gabriel Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
*Louis Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
*slave of Madame Dodié/Dodier. SL:143, taken prisoner during Battle of St Louis.
?? Dodselle. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.
?? Doguet. DV:42, NO Mil, 1778.
Pedro Dolet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*José Domás. S:234, 265, Capt, warship Assis, 1781.
?? Domenecc. S:286, 298, mail packet captain.
Pierre Domingaux/Dau Mingau. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 29.
Josef Domingo. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, with apparent wife Mariana Pengro/Pingrow, 26, ch.
Agustín Dominguez. BR:244, he and Loretta Corbo bap ch in postwar years, ASC.


*Antonio Dominguez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Atakapas, at Manchac, 1779.

*Diego Dominguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, wounded at the Village, 1781.


*Josef Dominguez. V:Ign:21, María Francesca, ch incl son Fernando, age 8, 1778.


*Manuel Dominguez, inv:22, Juana Francesca, ch, 1778. BR:he and Juana had ch marry in 1784, ASC.


Bautista Dominique. H:240, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.


Juan D'Orbanne. Ch3:54, Mobile Mil.

Bois Dorez. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Lebseton Dorgenois. C:66, farmer and counselor, NO Mil, 1777.

Lebretorn Dorgenois, Jr. C:66, NO Mil, 1777.


*Francisco Dorlocourt (1762 New Orleans - ). C:60, Staff officer, 2d Bn, LA Inf, 1781.

*Pedro Dorion. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1779, butcher from Canada.


Francisco Lamoler D'Orville, son of Joseph Lamoler D'Orville and María de Bellile D'Orville, on 14 June 1785 md María de Labare, dau of Francisco Pascalis de Labarre and Carlota Volant de Lebarre. *

Antoine M. Dorville. L:271, land grant of 1774 in Iberville Par.

*Alphonzo Dorvint. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Alphonces Dorvin, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Antonio Dorvint. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Antoine Dorvin, St Charles Par, 1785.

Louis Dotisné. L:258-259, judge and Commandante of Iberville district, Jul 1780.

Jean Baptiste Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.


Baptiste Doucet. DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Jean Baptiste Doucet (27 Aug 1743 Acadia, Canada - 13 May 1814 Iberville, LA). DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 36. DAR:17, I Mil. BR:247, he and Anne Commaux bap ch during war years, SGA.

Joseph Doucet. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.

*Michael Doucet ( ). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil.

*Pierre Doucet (c 1752 Miramichi, Canada - 6 Feb 1807, St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil.

*Pierre Doucet (c 1747 AL - alive 1798). DV:30, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 23, md, also 1777. DAR:17, O Mil.


?? Douguer. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Baptiste Doucette. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptist Doumass. BR:198, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.


Vicente Doz. Tides:61, frigate Captain, Royal Spanish Armada, Veracruz, 1779.

*Antoine Doza/Dozaz. H:240, Cpr PC Mil, c 1780. BR:248, on 30 May 1778 md Angelique DeSautels and bap ch during war years, PCP.  

70


Gentilly Dreux. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.


Luiz Driole. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jacques Droezeler/Troxler. BR:300, mart, 1777, SJ Par.

Joseph Drouin. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

Francisco Drouet. C:65, 66, knife sharpener, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Juan Luis Drouet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Cutup, NO Regt, 1778.


*Joseph Dubé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Pedro Dubée. BR:249, he and Pelagie Dome bap ch during wary years, ASC.


*Joseph Dubos. S1:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Pedro Dubue. BR:249, he and Pelagic Dome hap ch during wary years, ASC.

Yves Duber. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SG Par.

*** Dubertrand. PC:4, wartime slave holder. BR:277, poss Armaud Dubertrand, bap spo, 1783, PC.

*** Dubertrand. C:66, older tailor, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Dubois. Mills:39, 66, ear., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.

Caraby, aka Dubois. C:67, 2d Sgt, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Luis Dubois. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Pedro Dubois. DV:41, NO Mil, 1780.

Jacques Duborde. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean DuBorde. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

Allain DuBourg. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:230, poss Hollais Dubourg, marr wit, 1780, PC.


*Luis Dubreuil. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

*Luis Dubreuil. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.


*Luis Dubreuil. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

*Luis Dubreuil. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Luis Dubreuil. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Raymundo DuBreuil. C:72, Lt, 4/1/LA Bn, at Manchac in 1779. Ch1:11, in Havana after Manchac in 1779. Caughey 237-240, Leader of Spanish Fort King Carlos III of Arkansas. (This name is indexed, but the text only shows Jacobo Dubreuil.)


*Joseph Dubrocar. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


*Luis Dubroy. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. (two entries for the same name.)

?? Dubreuil. DV:27, NO Mil, 1777.


Jean Dubuisson. BR:250, on 20 Oct 1777 md Marie Anne Heckel, widow of Jean Edelmayer, SJA.

*Andres Ducharmes/Fidecharmes. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1781, boatman from France.
*Pedro/Perro Duchene. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:56, 69.
*Joseph Duchoquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
*Pedro Duclouquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.


Nicholas Ducret/Belhemeur. C:65, 66, goldsmith, marksman/fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Rodolphe Joseph Ducros. LM2:34, son of above, on 20 Feb 1785 md Lucia de Reggio, dau of Francisco de Reggio and Elena Florieu of New Orleans.

?? Ducres. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.

Diego DuFossat. H:110, gave orders to capture escaped slaves, 1783.

*Charles Dufour (c 1756 Arkansas river - alive 31 Mar 1801 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:32, PC Mil. PC:8, 1782 slave holder. DAR:17, PC Mil. BR:251, on 28 Nov 1778, he md Adrienne Deshotels, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Francois Dufrene. BR:252, he and Francoise Portier bap ch during war years, SJA.
Joseph Dufriend. L:327, held land c 1780 in PC Par, but abandoned it.
Alexos Dugas. BR:253, bur 23 Sep 1795, age 72, ASC.
Anastasio Dugas. ( - bur 26 Mar 1791, age 38). BR:253, on 15 Sep 1777 he md Rosa LeBlanc and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Charles Huga Dugas. L:235, land surveyed in 1774, granted in 1775, Acadia Par. BR:254, he and Rosa Babein bap ch during war years,ASC.
Francisco Dugast ( - bur 29 Oct 1798, ASC). L:225, land surveyed in 1774, Acadia Par. BR:255, 257, wife was Margarita Babein and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Jean Dugas/Dugast (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - c 15 Feb 1794 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil. BR:259, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, ASC.
Miguel Dugas. BR:257, on 23 Feb 1778 md Anne Sophy Foret, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Pierre Dugas/Dugat (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jul 1826 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.

?? Dugé Livandais. Ch:3;113, NO Mil, 1778. BR:344, poss Josephte Dugé, bap spo, 1778, PC.


Charles Duant/Duhont. DV:25, At Mil, 1777.

Claude Duhan/Duant (16 Feb 1736 Port Royal, Canada - 14 Dec 1811, St Martin, LA). Ch:3;289, 303, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. C:72, soldif¢, At Mil, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.

Francisco Duhan/Duan ( - bur 23 Nov 1789, age 40). Ch:3;302, 306, Acadian Coast, 1770. BR:262, he and Isabe/Elizabth Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.

Honore Duhan. ( - bur 1 Jan 1784, age 69). BR:263, ASC.

Jean Duhan/Duan. Ch:3;305, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:264, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.


Francisco DuLaurier. H:241, SubLt, San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri) Mil, 1793.

*Ygnacio Dulino Chaimet Ch:2;6, at Mobile.

Andres Duluvigny. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre Dumont/Duman. BR:265, on 9 Dec 1778 he md Marie Theres Thomas and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Felix Dumontiera. Ch:3;220, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.

Santiago Dumoseau. H:241, Cpl, NO Arty Mil, 1791.

*Josef Antonio Dumplierre. V:Jesu:72, Cathalina Medino, ch, 1779.

Francisco Dupin. H:241, Capt of Mil at San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri), 1793.

Daniel Dunneville. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Dupard. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Guillermo Dupare/Duparre. Mob: Capt, Mobile and Penzacola. BR:265, Comandante of PC, and Anna Perdomo bap ch in post war years, SJA.

Carlos Duparquet. Tides:40, to draw a map, 1778.

Leonardo Juan Dupace. A4:XV1:52, soldier, c 1789.

Antonio Dupierrez. Dia:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.

Pedro Dupin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.

?? Duplantier. PC:many entries for slave purchases and sales, 1776, 1783.


Francisco Duplessis. Ch:3;221, prob Royal Legion, Mixed Mil, 1792.


Pedro Robreaux/Robreau Duplessis. BR:266, bur 7 May 1803, age 50, spouse Constantia Robreaux, ASC.


Antonio Dupr6. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Jacques Dupr6. DV:5, 31, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:18, O Mil.


Andres Dupuis. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

73

Antonio Dupuis. BR:272, he and Margarita Budreaux/Budrot bap ch during war years, ASC.

Baptiste Dupuy. BR:272, marr wit, 1778, Donaldsonville.

Firmin Dupuy. BR:361, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.

François Dupuis. BR:258, he and Barbe Bourgeois bap ch during war years, SJA.

Jusephe Dupuis. DV:3, 59, 69, 1 Mil, 1777, 40, md. BR:268, one Josef and Marie Anna Hever/Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Dupuy. L:311, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:266, he and Elisabeth Benoit bap ch during war years, SJA.

Joseph Dupuis. BR:271, he and Marie Poirier bap ch during war years, SJA.

Joseph Dupuy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Joseph Dupuy. L:226, 261, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par, then in 1782 in Acadia Par, may be different persons.

Pierre Dupuis. BR:38, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par. BR:272, bap spo, 1778, SG Par.

Simón Joseph Dupuis. BR:279, he and Marie Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.


Chevalier de Duquesne. S:380, fn 259, Commander of the Triomphe, which carried the news to Philadelphia that the preliminary articles of peace had been signed in early 1783.


Antonio Durán. DV:71, IL Mil, 2d Comp, 1780.

Baptiste Durán. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.


*Francisco Torivio Durán. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.


Juan Durand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Juan Batista Durand. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Luis María Durand. LM2:43, from Martinique and son of Estevan Durand and Theresa Brun on 11 Dec 1785 md Lucia Bardon, dau of Raymundo Bardon and Mariana Verreil.


*Pedro Durbua. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.

Francisco Durci. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.


Juan Durel ( - 6 Nov 1809). LM2:36, as son of Juan Durel, on 31 Mar 1785 md Maria Clara Andry ( - 15 Feb 1842), dau of Luis Andry and M. Lapiere.

Marcial Durei. H:241, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.


Juan Durel ( - 6 Nov 1809). LM2:36, as son of Juan Durel, on 31 Mar 1785 md Maria Clara Andry ( - 15 Feb 1842), dau of Luis Andry and M. Lapiere.

Marcial Durei. H:241, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.


?? Duret. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


Juan Baptista Dusse/Dussee. BR:267, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.

Paul Dussie. BR:136, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.


?? Duret. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


*Pedro Vilhoneve Dutillet. Woods:114, Capt of troops of France, and Juana Maret, had dau marry in 1782.


Demouy Duval. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francois Duval. H:241, Cpl Ouachita Mil, 1792. BR:273, on 15 Apr 1776 md Therese Blanpain, PCP.

Pierre Duval. Ch3:328, PC Mil.

Francois Duverger. BR:175, bap spo, 1784, PC.

Andres Duvernais. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Francisco Duvernay. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Andre Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

?? Duverge. St Luc. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Xavier Duverge. Woods:115, reassigned officer of colony troops, md Magdelene de Lino in 1777.

Legaje 7292: X:31, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.

*Pierre Duverge. Woods:115, 150, French Inf. officer, and Catherine Poupard bap ch 1779. In 1780, he was second alcalde of the city.


Estevan Botiño de Echevarría. Din:20, Lt in charge of CI volunteers on Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, which made the voyage safely to Havana after the war started in 1779.


Andrés Edelmeyer / Ydelmaire. R:89, St Charles Par, 1784.


Ch1:11 arrived in Havana from LA, Mar 1779.

*Francisco de Egüa. C&R:153, Capt, Toledo Inf Regt, breveted Lt Col for actions at Pensacola.


*El Heturno. C:71, Milwaukee Indian Chief who supported Spanish raid on St Joseph, MI.


Pedro Elle/Etie (c 1750 German Coast - c 1 June 1784 German Coast). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:18 GC Mil.

*José Maria Eligio de la Puente ( - 1780, probably Georgia frontier). Abbey:64, 68, Cummins:208, former resident of Florida, worked as spy, died on frontier.


Charles Ellier. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*??? Elliot/Elliot. James:351, 1778 Lt.

*Bernardo de Elouja. Ch1:Attachment, Treasurer, Army at Pensacola, 1781.

Francisco Emme/Aime. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, Francois Emme, Sr, St Charles Par, 1785, right bank of river.

Francois Emme, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. PC:10, 1784 slave donation annulled.

*Charles Emond. H:242, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780. BR:274, he and Agatha LaJeunesse bap ch in war years, PCP.

Jean François Emond. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slaves. BR:274, he and Catherine Desbordes bap ch during war years.

Louis Enette. BR:276, he and Anne Dardenne bap ch during war years, PCP.
Philippe Jacques Englehart. BR:276, he and Marie Magdelaine Ory bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Belu English. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.


*Domingo Enríquez. V:Tab:81, Cl volunteer.


Juan Enríquez. H:232, Cpl 1st Cl, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1792.

*Miguel Enríquez. H:244, Cpl 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1792.


*Domingo Enríquez. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Josef Enríquez. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

*Miguel Enríquez. H:244, Cpl 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1792.

*Domingo Antonio Escano. BR:276, with Antonio Peniche of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, ASC.

*Dominic Escano. BR:276, a Cl who bur two ch in 1779, ASC.


Bernardo Escobar. Legajo 7262:XII:6, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Príncipe, 1797.


*Frany José Marí de Escobar. Jack:244, ministro of Mission Espiritu Santo, Texas, to provide cattle for drive to LA, 1781.


*Salvador Escobar. BR:276, he and Augustina la Tosca of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

Jean Escoife/Lescofie (—bur 27 Dec 1787, age 55). BR:277, on 25 Jul 1782 md Maria Aria DeRuy, widow of Guillermo Recuron of PC, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.


Juan Antonio Escot. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Fidel Eslava. Mob:446, Navy Capt, warship Guerrero, for Pensacola, Oct 1780.

*Antonio Esmeraldo. V:63, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.


*José María de Jesús Espinosa de Contreras y Jústiz y Zayas-Bazan, second Conde de Gibacoa. K:120, became Lt Col c 1790, Matanzas Dragoons, Cuba.

*Manuel Esquerens. Mob:733, frigate Lt, commanding chambequin Capitán at Pensacola, 1781.


*Rafael Esprita. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Nicola Esqueriens. BR:277, he and Marie Joseph Ouvre chap born during the war, PCP.


*Juan Estampe. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Esteban ?? SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
Estevan. Mob: 253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Gentilly of New Orleans.

Estevan. Mob: 252, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Bernody.

Manuel Esteban. A2: VI: 72, soldier, c 1776.


Domingo Francisco Estéves. V: Nepo: 44, Ysabel García, ch, 1778. BR: 278, bap ch during war years, ASC.


Jacques Estien. BR: 205, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.

Diego Estopinan. LM2: I, he and wife María Artiles of Canary Islands had dau marry, 1784.

Antonio Estrada. Mob: 726, Naval 1Lt, 1781.


Sebastián Estrada. BR: 279, bur 27 Feb 1798, age 50, SJO.

Etienne. Mob: 251, escaped slave of Mr. Gentilly, 1780.


Pedro Etie. DV: 52, GC Mil, 1778.

Francois Etienne. DV: 7, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Etier. BR: 279, on 22 Sep 1777 md Louise Simon/Joffrion, widow of Joseph Baré, and they bap ch dur war years, PCP.

Maturin Evers. Ch3: 294, St Louis, 1780.


Jacobo Fabo. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Simón José Fabraza. A2: VI: 70, soldier, c 1776.

Luis Faché. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Jean Baptiste Fafarte. BR: 282, on 12 Apr 1779 md Susanne Francour/Mancarvaux, widow, and bap ch dur war, PCP.


Juan Bautista Fahl. C: 62, O Mil, 1783.

Jacobo Rober Fallar. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Clemen Fainette/Fainelle. DV: 28, O Mil, 1777.


Juan Falc.: Ch3: 82, soldier, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Cristobal Falcon. V: Ignol: 15, Josefa Martina, ch, 1778. BR: 282, they bap ch during war, ASC. BR: 282, wife was also shown as Josefa Suarez, ASC.

Gaspar Falcon. V: Ignol: 16, Francesca Matheo, ch, 1778. BR: 282, he and Francesca Delais bap ch during war, ASC.


Vicente Faldi. A4: XVI: 45, Capt, c 1789.
*Jean Louis Falgoust (c 25 Aug 1743 German Coast - c 31 Jan 1829 St James, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
DAR:18, GC Mil.
Louis Marcel Falgoust de Beaumont (1741-1780). Surgeon on the German Coast. (Desc. "New Orleans Genesis" vol XVI, #64, Sep 1977, pp 504-505.)
Antoine Falgout. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Joseph Fauller. SL:150, inf, IL2, 1780.
Vicente Fanguay. C:65, 66, fusilier/arty, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Joseph Faribo. A2:VIII:64, Capt, c 1778.
Juan Farrand. C:66, mariner, leather dresser, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Margaret Farrar. L:304, 1780 land grant in PC Par, husband not noted.
James Farro. Mob:38, resident of Biloxi, took oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780.
Isaac Fastiau. BR:284, he and Esthe Rodriquez of Jewish faith, bap ch during war, PCP.
Fernando Faucheux. H:242, Cpl, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786.
Pierre Faures/Foret. DV:36, I Mil, 1777, age 40.
Gil de Fa/Fauriez. Woods:280, soldier, Louisiana Bn, bap sponsor, 1777.
George Faussier (Germany - bur 26 Dec 1787). BR:284, wife Dorothe, and their ch, all bap 14 Dec 1784, SGA.
??? Favian y Tuero. S:262, Bishop of Puebla.
*??? Favre. Mob:38, 719, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780, provided goleta for Regt of Spain in 1781.
Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.
Agustin Fabré/Favré. DV:47, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Carlos Favré. Mob:719, furnished schooner for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola.
*Claudio Josef Favrot. Woods:125, Capt. in France, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, and Luisa Brule, were parents at marriage of Pedro Josef Favrot.
*Honore Fabré. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Oct 1772 he md Genevieve Penne/Bernet, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
Hyacinthe Favré. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jacques Fabré. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Nov 1775 md Marie Marguerite Moreau and bap ch during war period, PCP.
Jose Fabrot. H:242, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil Mil, 1793.
*Josef Faxardo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Fayte. BR:285 (Germany - bur 19 Mar 1800, age 46, wife Mariana Dedrac of GC, ASM.
*Gabriel René Fazende. Woods:126, LM2:4, Ecuyer, Commissioner and Administrator for the King of France, and Charlotte Claudina Dreux had dau marry in 1778 and remarry in 1785.
*Luis Federico. DV:60, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Andrés Feneti. H:242, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil., 1780.
*Luís Feneto. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Fray Ferdinando. Woods:82, sponsored bap in 1774 in New Orleans.

François Feret. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Ferette, called Firmin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.


Conde de Fernán Náñez. Sxiv, Spanish ambassador to Portugal.

*??? Fernández. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779, one of those below.

Andrés Fernández. LM2:13, as son of Sebastián Fernández in 1785 md María Josefa Lambert, dau of Pierre Lambert.


Antonio Fernández. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776. BR:287, Antoine and Sebastiane Delguda bap ch in war years, SGA.


*Bartolomé Fernández. V:ligno:15, Catalina Mireles/Misebes, ch, 1778. BR:287, son Vicente md in 1794, SGA.

*Benito Fernández. Ch1:11, soldier of the 20th Comp., arrived in Havana, Mar 1779.


*Domingo Fernández. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.

Jean Fernández. BR:287, he and Petronille Sánchez bap ch in war years, SGA.

José Fernández. Tanner:109, aide to Governor Zépedes in East Florida.


*Juan Fernández. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.


Francisco Josef Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

Jacques Ferrand. C:66, shoemaker, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

Santiago Ferrand. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Ferrar. A4:XVI:36, 41, 52, Capt, c 1789.

Luis Lorenzo Ferrazas. A2:VIII:62, 63, Naval Lt, c 1778.


*Josef Ferrer. Mob:546, fusilier, wounded at the Village, 1781.


Jean Pierre Ferret. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

Joseph Ferret. BR:288, bur 18 Nov 1780, age 25, PCP.

*Rafael Ferret. Mob:18, commanding Jesús María y José, for Pensacola, 1781.


Samuel Faisher/Phaifer. Ch3:157, soldier, 3/1/LA.


*Andres Fides. Woods:129, cavalry company commander of Louisiana troops, md in 1782 Isabel Duverge.

*Cristobal Figueroa. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779 in hospital.
*Juan Figueroa. Din:66, CI volunteer with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.
Manuel Ventura Figuero. Cummins:147, footnote 21, 1779 letter from José de Gálvez.
Vicente Figueroa. A2:VI:46, 57, soldier, c 1776, also shown as sailor.
*Pablo Figueroa. Starr:208, Naval officer, 1781.
*?? Figueroa. Murphy:220, Brigadier, trench commander at Pensacola, May 4, 1781.
*Baptiste Figuron. H:242, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
*Arnaud Filipert (22 Jan 1755 LA - c 1812 St John, LA). DAR:18, NO Mil.
*Jean Baptiste Filhol (1 Aug 1740 Eymet, France - c 28 Sep 1821 Monroe, LA). H:242, Capt O Mil, 1792.
DAR:18, O Mil.
*Jacques Fily. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Gaspard Fiol. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, later shown as cavalryman, age 52 in 1787, wife, plus orphans.
Joseph Fereze Firmin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
*Pablo Firsps/Firsps (1751 St Charles, German Coast - ). H:186, Sgt 1st CI, 1792, md.
*Thomas Fitzmaurice (c 1760 Ireland - mortally wounded, 7 May 1781 Pensacola). Murphy:224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt. Mir:190, actions of 7 May 1781.
Pierre Flambedecour. BR:282, bap spo, 1779, PC.
Etienne Flan. BR:212, marr wi, 1777, PC.
Juan Bautista de Flandres. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
Pedro de Flandre. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Flau. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Fleitas. LM2:12, CI volunteer who had son Domingo in 1785 marry Josefa Maria Guenard, dau of Joseph Guenard.
Carlos Juan Battista Fleuriau. Woods:130, Ecuyer, former aquasil mayor of New Orleans, and Juana Catalina Vilar du Bueil, had dau marry in 1781.
Cardinal Andrés de Fleury. S:188, involved with French Navy.
François Fleury. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Negro Flon. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
*Manuel de la Flor. C:72, 2d Cpl, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico.
Pedro Florant. LM2:8, as son of Juan Florant in 1785 md Maria Theresa Caballer, dau of Andrés Caballer.
*Andrés Florencio. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*José de Flores. C1:10, Veracruz recruit on El Cautelón, to LA Apr 1779.
*?? Florentin. Mob:719, his Mobile sloop assigned to Regt of Havana, 1781.
*Felipe Flores. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, war period.
*Francisco Flores. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779 and 1781.
*Josef Flores. C1:6, recruit, to LA on El Volante, Jan 1779. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later in New Orleans.
*Josef de Flores. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*José Vizente Flores. Jack:App A, and B:337, in 1781 cattle drive, TX to LA.
Juan de Flores. A2:VI:16, soldier, c 1776.
*Juan Antonio Flores. C:64, volunteer recruit, 5 Sep 1779, in Manchac, 6/I/LA.
Manuel Antonio Flores. Tanner:116, financial superintendent in Mexico City.
*Santiago de Flores. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on Santa Rosalita or San Jose, June 1780.
*José de Moñino y Redondo, Conde de Floridablanca (1728-1808). Cummins:207, Minister of State in Spain, 1777-1792. S:4; 9, 332.
*Baptiste Foché. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Foché. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Estienne Focheux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
François Focheux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Alphonzo Focié. C:68, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Nicolas Folentino. Din:234, came on Trin from Havana with wife Juana, ch, incl son Josep, 1783.
*Antonio Foltz (c 1755 St John the Baptist, German Coast - c 182 St John, LA). H:i37, 2d Lt in 1796, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. DAR:18, GC Mil.
Joseph Foltz. Ch:3:251, GC Mil.
Alfonso Font. A2:IX:42, 43, mentioned c 1779.
*Mariano Fontdorrona. Mob:19, commanding brig Santa Eulalia for Mobile, 1780.

Agustin Fonteneau. DV:28, O Mil, 1777. BR:290, on 25 June 1781 md Isabelle Martin, and they bap ch in war years, SJA.

*Henry Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1744 Fort Toulouse, AL - 14 Sep 1813 St Landry, LA). H:242, Cpl Opelousas, Mil, 1776. DAR:18, O Mil. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
Jacques Fonteneau. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
Jean Louis Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Joseph Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Joseph Fonteneau (c 1756 AL - 22 Oct 1828 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:18, O Mil.

LeGrand Louis Fonteneau. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Louis Fonteneau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Maurice Fonteneau. L:235, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:290, he on 9 June 1778 md Helaine Martin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Pierre Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1726 AL - 15 Sep 1781 St Landry, LA). H:242, Capt, NO Mil, 1780.

Estevan Forin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Jaime Fornell/Juan Fornells. Mob:466, 449, Capt, gallely Nuestra Señora del Carmen, 1780 Mobile and later, Pensacola convoy.
Luis Forneret. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 49, with free negro Maria, 28 and several free and slave mulattos and blacks.
*Nicolás Forner. Mills:36, Sgt, N1, 1779.*
Estienne Forrín. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Eduardo Forster (1766 New Orleans - ). C:60, Cadet, 8/1/LA Regt., 1781.
Nicolás Formentin. LM2:1, he and wife María Luisa Giraldy had dau marry in 1784.
*Jacque Fort. Mills: 38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 47 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Santiago Fortier (c 1765 New Orleans - ). C:62, 2d Lt, NO Mil, 1782. H:189, 2d Lt, 1792, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md.
*Fray Francisco Fortillo. Ch3: 6, came to LA on frigate El Volante, Jan 1779.
*Carlos Fortin. SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Louis Fortin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 36 in 1787.
Jean Joseph Fossie. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Jose Fouché. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Tomás Fouché. Mob: 611, Capt, goleta Matilde at Mobile, 1781.
Juan Fouchèux. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
Jean Fouquet. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
André Fournier. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Santiago Foutcheo/Fouchèux. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Ángel Fraisinet. Ch3:38, 145, soldier, S/1/LA.
Carlos Fraisinet. C:3:128, NO Mil, 1778.
Francisco. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, belonging to Mrs. Trepanier of New Orleans.
Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu serving in Mobile, 1780.
Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave in Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazière.
*Bernardo Juan Francisco. LM2:2, he and wife Josefa Asbedo, C1 volunteers, had dau marry in 1784.
**Josef Francisco. Ch:19, CI recruit en route to LA from Havana, Aug 1779.**

**Matías Francisco. V:Ign:21, 1778.**

**Ángel Francise. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, destined to Las Arcas in 1779, later at the Balize.**

Andrés Franco. Ch:3:89, 154, soldier, 8/1/LA.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:120, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**

**Andrés Franco. Ch:3:89, 154, soldier, 8/1/LA.**

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**


**Pelayo Franco. A3:XI:61, soldier, c 1781.**

Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

**Joseph Francquier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.**

**Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.**

Juan de Frean. Ch:3:13, 18, mentioned by Churchill.

**Gerónimo Franco. Ch:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.**

**Juan Franco. A3:XI:64, soldier, c 1781.**

Note to Readers: One question frequently asked is why the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) accepts militia service in Louisiana back to 24 Dec 1776, before war was declared. The answer lies in the authorization of clandestine aid by Spain to the American Colonies on that date. A translation of that order follows:

"Spanish Aid - the King's Order of 24 Dec 1776," prepared by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies.

The King (Carlos III), informed regarding documents in letters numbering 181 and 184 of the 7th and 30th of last September (1776) on the Americans' intentions delivered through General Charles Lee, military commander and commander-in-chief of the Southern District and through his agent Mr. (George) Gibson, reduced principally to solicit the establishment of systematic commerce with us and to ask if, in the event of the (American) seizure of Pensacola, as they are attempting, your Majesty will be pleased to administer it (Pensacola). The answer regarding these items you (Luis de Unzaga) gave to General Lee has merited royal approval and His Majesty commands me to caution you very secretly that assisting the Americans in their project to capture Pensacola and the other English settlements on the right bank of that (Mississippi) river, you inform them (Americans) with the maximum caution and secrecy that the King (Carlos III) will be delighted that they obtain it and that independence assured, the ceding that they (Americans) promise to Spain will be dealt with.

In order to facilitate both objectives, you (Unzaga) will be receiving through Havana and other means that may be possible, the weapons, munitions, clothes and quinine which the English (American) Colonists ask (for) and the most sagacious and secretive (ways) will be established by you in order that you may supply them secretly with the appearance of selling them to private merchants, to which objectives and corresponding secret instructions will be sent and some business person that may serve as contact.

By the same mail the corresponding secret information is given to the governor of Havana (Diego José Navarro) informing him through the monthly mail and free commerce ships that he will receive various items, weapons and other supplies that he will be sending to you without delay and that also may send you then the surplus powder available in that Plaza (Havana) from the Mexico Factory and whatever muskets that might be in that same Plaza (in the certainty that they will be quickly replaced.

At the order of His Majesty, I inform you of everything for your information and government, with special duty that you may take advantage of the opportunities which may arise for the continuation of the respective news about these important objectives in order to transmit them to His Majesty. May God protect you many years. Madrid, 24 of December of 1776, Joseph de Gálvez to the Governor of Louisiana.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

* ??? Gabilán. Mob:277, carpenter of the brig *Del Rey San Francisco Xavier*, at Mobile, 1780.

Francisco Gachet. LM2:5, from Delfinado in 1785 md Margarita Dupon.

Jacques Gagnard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge* (6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA). DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.


*Etienne Gagné* (6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA). DAR:19, N Mil.

Francisco Gachet. LM2:5, from Delfinado in 1785 md Margarita Dupon.


*Pedro Gagnier/Gaflan*. SL:147, 149, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.

Jacques Gagnard. BR:302, he and Ursule Junais bap ch during post war years, PCP.

Pedro Gaillard. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Louis Gallier*. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.


*Miguel Galindo*. Ch3:12, LA Permanent Detachment, in Havana, June 1779.


*Antonio Gallegos*. Mob:262, at Mobile, 1780, as a soldier.


*Manuel Gallegos*. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.


*Pierre Galliard*. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Joseph Gallien*. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:303, he and Maria Bouton bap ch during war, ASC.


Bartolomé Gálvez. H:243, Sgt 1st CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.


*José Gálvez*. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.


???? Gamache. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Agustín Gamache*. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:303, on 23 Mar 1782 md Marie Anne Moreau, widow of Nicolas Chatelain and Henri Melsingue, PCP.


*Juan Gamines*. Mob:18, commanding frigate *San Juan Bautista*, for Pensacola, 1781.

???? Gandeu. Mir:195, SubLt, LA Regt, died from wounds at Pensacola, 1781.

*Francisco Gañé*. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Bartholomé Garaballo. Ch3:19, umd CI recruit, deserted in Havana, Aug 1779.


85
*?? Garcia. Mir:189, Lt, Grenadiers of Navarre, wounded 6 May 1781 at Pensacola.
Garcia. Mob:276, negro in Mobile, 1780.
*Antonio García. K;185, SubLt, 1st Bn, age 31, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1781.
Antonio García. A3:XV:64, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.
*Antonio García de Abreu. V:Jesu:73, Agustina Sánchez, ch, 1778.
*Antonio García Pestano. V:Fac:52, Josefa Rodríguez, 1779.
*Apero/Amaro García. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
Domingo García. BR:304, he and Ynez Jiménez of CI, bp ch during war, SGA.
*Domingo García. Din:39, CI settler at Galveztown who had an incurable disease, and requested to go to Havana with his family in 1787.
Francisco García. A3:XY:61, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.
*Francisco García. Tides:156, agent to buy beef in Texas in 1779.
*Francisco García. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 on Guard at Supply Depot. V:Sac:6, 1778.
Joaquín García de Luca. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1778.
Joseph García. BR:304, widower of Bárbara Rodríguez on 22 Feb 1784 md Josefa Aleman, ASC.
Josef García. BR:304, he and Bárbara Dáaz bap ch in 1784, ASC.
*Joseph García Capotille. Chl:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on El Caullc/m, Apr 1779.
Juan García. LM2:9, as son of Josef García in 1785 md María Francisca Courtin, dau of Luis Courtin.
*Juan García. C:63, 72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in hospital, later at Manchac.
*Juan García. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
*Juan García. V:Tab:81, CI volunteers.
*Juan García del Postigo. C:63, 72, 2d Lt, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Juan García Raimundo. V:Fac:50, Catalina Rodríguez, ch, 1779.
*Juan Josef García Melchor. V:Fac:52, Josefa de los Santos, 1779. BR:304, Juan Melchor and Josefa de la Cruz bap ch during war, SGA.
Fray Manuel García. Din:39, priest at Galveztown in 1787.
*Manuel García. Mob:611, Capt, goleta San Sebastián, Mobile, 1781.
Manuel García y Muñiz (1765 Puerto Real, Andalucía - ). H:121, Lt of militia, 1793, in 1836, had been in service over 40 years.
Pedro Garcia. A2:VI:5, 14, c 1776.
Pedro Garcia. A2:VI:5, 14, c 1776.
*Baptiste Gautier. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
Guillaume Gauthier/Gauthier. PC:4, 1776 slave purchase. and possibly 1782 slave purchase. BR:314, he and Elizabethe Enette bap ch during war, PCP.
Aman Gautreaux. BR:317, he and Marie Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.
Carlos Gautreaux. BR:315, bur 16 Feb 1796, age 54, widower of Lucia Bourque, ASM.
Jean Baptiste Gautreaux. BR:317, he and Marie Bouché bap ch during war years, SJA.
Simón Gautreau/Godreau. BR:315, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years, he bur 15 Sep 1792, SJA, SGA.


*Manuel Luis Gayoso de Lemos Amorín y Magallanes (c 1750 Pontevedra Galicia, or Oporto, Portugal). H:124, Col, 1789, LA Regt, war service in Spain and at sea, widower. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1797-1799.


*Jean Baptiste Generoux/Gerose. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*?? Genes. Mob:448, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.


*?? Geniers. PC4:1776 slave purchase.

Francisco Gennever. BR:322, he and Maria Theresa Sonneueux of PC bap ch in war period, SGA.

Dreux Gentilly. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.


Luis Georges. LM2:8, from France, in 1785 md Adelaide Bianco.

*Pedro Georges. Mob:196, owned balandra Belona, used in Mobile, 1780.

Philip Georgius. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Santiago Gerber. DV:51, GC Mil, 1778.


*Jean Gibeau/Gilber. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.


*George Gibson. Caughey:56, 87, American colonel who moved supplies from Louisiana.


Fernando Gil. A3:XI:36, mentioned c 1781.

*Juan Gil. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Gil. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.


Vicente Gil. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.

*Juan Gille. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.

Charles Gillebaut. Ch:3:288, 290, Attagakas Mil, 1777.

François Gillebaut. Ch:3:288, 290, Attagakas Mil, 1777.


Jacques Gille. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.

*Alexander Gillon. Caughey:245-246, American naval commander providing escort to Galvez during the Bahamas operation.


*Fray Hilario de Ginebra. Mob:281, chaplain Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1780.


*Joseph Girard/Girard. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

88
Joseph Francisco Girard. LM2:4, son of Juan Girard and Clara Chapel from Languedoc, in 1785 md Rosalia Delattre of the GC.

Firman Giroir. BR:334, he and Marguerite Cornier bap ch during war, SJA.
Honore Giroir. BR:196, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.


Pedro Agustín Girón de las Casas. Mob:1.

Jean Gisclard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Luquet bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jean Evangeliste Gisclard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Eustache bap ch during war, SJO.
Jean Louis Gisclard. BR:166, bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.
Nicolas Gisclard. BR:326, brother of ch bap 1780, SJ Par.

*Christophe, Chevalier de Glapion. Woods:239, former officer in 1773. DV:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777. PC:6, 1780 freedom for one mulatta.

Dionisio Cristobal Glapion. LM2:5, as son of Cristobal de Glapion of Normandy and Juana Anita Rivard, in 1785 in GC md Juana Sofia Lalund Ferrier. R:90, riflemen, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.


Juan Gless. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.

Juan Bautista Glombe. DV:52, GC Mill, 1778.
Jacobo Glumb. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
Pierre Godaus. BR:176, he ahd Sesime Marionneau spo bap, 1778, PC.

Nicolas Godfray. Woods:18, Procurator and warehouse guard for the King of France, father of bride in 1778 in New Orleans.

Alexandria Godin. L:231, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par, spouse not noted.

Bonaventure Godin. BR:334, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Charles Godin. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Michel Godin. BR:22, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.


*Manuel de Godoy, Duque de Alcuia. Tides:212, Spanish Minister of State, 1793.

Thomas Gogé. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

Gilbert Goguette. LM2:5, he and-wife Marguerita Botson, had dau Marguerite in 1785 marry at Arkansas Post.


*Josef Gómez. A2:IX:67, soldier, c 1779, prob one of those below.


*Josef Gómez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779, also shown in quarters. Ch:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA on El Castillón in Apr 1779. Ch:1:8, from LA Regt to Havana, Nov 1779.


*Josef Gómez. V:Nepo:41, Catalina Perera, ch, 1778. BR:327, he and Chatarina de los Santos, Chl, had ch marry in post-war years.

Josef Gómez. LM2:1, son of M. Gómez and wife María Suárez from CI, in 1784 md María de los Santos Díaz.

*José Gómez. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Gómez. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.


*Lorenzo Gómez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.


*Silvestre Gómez. V:Vic:30, Josefina Rivero, 1778. He was one of those who settled at Terre-aux-Boeuff. BR:328, possibly the person who was widower of Josefina Lusan when on 13 Apr 1788 he md Francisca Saballos, widow of Alonso Serdena, SGA.

*Antonio González. Din:231, came on Marg with wife Isabel and ch from Havana in 1783. (Prob one of those below.)

*Antonio González. Din:61, 62, in 1798 made his will in New Orleans, showing him with considerable property.

*Antonio González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


*Augustín González. BR:328, was from Valencia in 1788 when he md Anna Gómez at SG Par.


*Diego González. V:Vic:36, Josefa Rivero, 1778. He was one of those who settled at Terre-aux-Boeuff.

*Francisco González. V:Fas:55, Antonia Francesca Absar, ch, 1779.

*Francisco Antonio González. V:Fas:58, Juana Rodríguez Chávez, ch, 1779.


Josef González Vicente. V:Fas:58, Ysabel María de la Luz, ch, 1779.


*José González. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*José Mariano González. C:63, 74, soldier, 1/2/LA, sick in Centare, 1779, also shown sick in quarters 1779, but in 1/8/LA Bn.


Juan González. A2:Vh:52, soldier, c 1776, prob one of those below.

*Juan González. A3:XI:22, soldier, c 1782, prob one of those below.

Juan González. C:65, 66, banker, fusilier/artillery, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Juan González. V:Sac:4, 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

*Juan González. V:Sac:4, Andrea Ruiz, ch, 1778.


*Juan González. V:Jesu:70, Antonia Suárez, 1779.

*Juan Antonio González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


*Juan González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

*Juan González. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer, prob listed above.


*Leonardo González. V:Sac:4, 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.


*Manuel González. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob one of those below.

*Manuel González. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at the Balize, 1779, prob one of those below.


*Manuel González. V:Jesu:72, came with mother and sisters in 1779.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer, prob listed above.


*Leonardo González. V:Sac:4, 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.


*Manuel González. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob one of those below.

*Manuel González. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at the Balize, 1779, prob one of those below.


*Manuel González. V:Jesu:72, came with mother and sisters in 1779.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer, prob listed above.


Marcos González. Ximénez. LM2:1, he and wife Ana Francisca from CI had dau marry in 1784.

*Marqués Pedro González de Casteljón, S:17, 225, Spanish Minister of the Navy. Cummins:34, Spanish Minister of the Navy, 1776, approved invasion of Mobile, 1780.


*Nicolás González. V:Fas:51, 1779.


Pedro González. Din:67, 1779 CI land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.

*Phelipe González Mansit. V:Fas:55, María Francesca, ch, 1779.


Raphael González. Cummins:40, captain of ship, Santa Barbara, 1776.

*Roque Antonio González. V:Fas:56, María Francesca, ch, 1779. C:63, 1st Cpl, 1/2/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

*Salvador González. V:Fas:51, María Padrona, ch, 1779.

*Sebastián González. Woods:146, 1st Sgt, Louisiana Regiment, as a widower md Rita Antonia González Corvo in 1782.

Anthony Pérez Gordilla. BR:331, he and Francisca González, Chr, bur ch in 1779, ASC.
*Tomas Gorgé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Etienne Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:344, spo bap, 1778, PC.
Simón Gotereau, Sr. L:238, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par, he still living in 1812. BR:272, spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.
Luis Gotro. BR:49, spo bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.
*Bautista Góté. SL:144, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, apparently captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
Antoine Goudéac. BR:326a, he and Jeanne Roy bap ch during war, PCP.
Pierre Michel Goudeau. PC:7, 1782 slave sale. BR:326a, he was a Surgeon who on 8 Jan 1776 md Henriette Dufour and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Luis Gorst. C&R:i69, flatboat detained by Chief Calbert in 1782.
Ambroise Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Baptiste Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Joseph Gradenigo. BR:304, spo bap, 1776, PC. PC4, $, 1777-78 slave transactions. BR:304, he and Marguerite Kreps bap ch during war years, PCP.
*Lorenzo Gram. Mob:611, Capt, goleta Cousin, at Mobile, 1781.
*Mariano Gran. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Charls Gratlot. Shi:140, at Cahokia at time of Battle of St Louis.
Ambrosio Graver. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Jean Gravois. BR:333, spo bap, 1779, SJ Par.
Joseph Gravois. BR:334, on 2 Jun 1777 he md Louise Françoise Lachausée, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Simón Gravois. BR:333, he and Louise LaChausé bap ch during war years, SJA.
Santiago Greber. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Francisco Grelle. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.
Barthelemy Grelot. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Charles Gremillon. BR:335, spo bap, 1783, PC.
Francis Gremillon. L:309, 1785 land grant in PC Par. BR:335, on 9 Feb 1779, he md Perine Bersa/Buset, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.
Joseph Gremillon. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Louis Gremillon. BR:336, bur 16 Sep 1795, age 73, PCP.
*Josef Grenados. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Francisco Grenier. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1770, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Carlos Griffon. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Daniel Griffon/Griffon. C:62, 2d Lt, 2d/NO/Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Simón Denneville Griffon. C:66, marksman, NO Mil, 1777 (son of Maxime Devereux.) LM2:2, he and wife Caterina Poupar had dau marry in 1784.
*Juan de Guardamuro. Mob:548, Lt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1781.
Ignacio Guasguas. A3:XII:34, mentioned c 1782.
Pedro Guenon. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778. H:244, Cpl 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1792.
Francisco Guerard. A3:XII:25, Capt, c 1783.
?? Guerbois. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. BR:204, prob Louis Guerbois, bap spo, 1777, PC.
Guillaume Guerel. BR:344, Surgeon, bur 27 Sep 1792, PCP.
*Domigo Francisco Gueriao. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Joseu Gueriao. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Josef Guerieres. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob as Jose Bicente Guerreiro.
George Guerin. BR:106, bap spo, 1778, PC.
Guillaume Guerin, called St Aubin. BR:344, he and Marie Anne Oliver bap ch dur war, and he was bur 17 Feb 1795, PCP.
*Mariana Guerra. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle in 1782 preparatory to cattle drive to LA.
*Marcos Antonio de Guevara. Ch:10, Versacruz recruit to LA in Apr 1779 on El Caulicén.
*Pedro Guia. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
Pierre Guidere. DV:86, O Mil, 1776.
*Domingo Guidry. H:244, Cpl, 1st Cl, GC Mil, 1784.
*Guillaume Guillard. BR:363, bap spo, 1776, SJ Par.
Petro Guignan. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
*Pierre Guilo/Guehot. H:244, Cpl, PC Mil, 1785. BR:344, he qn 1 May 1774 md Felicite Berlario and they bap ch during war, PCP.
Peto Guejarro. Ch:65, soldier, 2/1/LA.
Guillaume Guillenst. BR:346, he and Susanne Roy bap ch during war years, PCP.
*Guillaume. Mob:253, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu of New Orleans, serving in Mobile, 1780.
Jean Pierre Guillaume. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Charles Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 11 Apr 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
DAR:19, At Mil.
Francois Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 17 Sep 1822, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
DAR:19, At Mil.
Jean Guillebeau (c 1743 Acadia, Canada - 4 Mar 1831 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
DAR:19, At Mil.
Domingo Guillema. Ch:38, soldier, 1778, LA.
Baptiste Guillory. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. H:244, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1777.
*Claude Guillory. DV:84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 17, single, also 1776. H:244, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1785.
Gregorio Guillory. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 58, single.
*Jean Baptiste Guillory (1 Jul 1746 Mobile, AL - c 16 Nov 1813 Avoyelles, LA). DV:89 O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 16 single. H:244, O Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Guillory (c 1754 LA - 13 Mar 1812, St Landry, LA). DV:82, 89, O Mil, c 1779, Creole, 16, single, also 1776. DAR:19, O Mil.
Lucas Guillory. DV:83, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 15, single, also 1776.
*Joseph Guilot. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Juan Guillot. DV:46, NO Mil, 1778.
Pierre Guillot. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Jacques Guimberto. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Pedro Guimen. BR:350, bur 8 Jul 1788, age 79, spouse of Magdalena Dugas, SGA.
*J. M. Guio. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Pierre Guito. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
*Nicolas Guion/Guillot. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada.
Louis Guito. BR:276, bap spo, 1777, PC.
Mathurin Guito. BR:344, bap spo, 1778, PC.
*Pedro Guitar. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Abraham Gutiras. C:65, 2d Sgt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775.
Abraham Guimens. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Félix Gutiérrez/Guerrero. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
*Francisco Gutiérrez Betancourt. V:Jesu:73, María Rodríguez, 1779.
*Juan Gutiérrez. A3:XI:1, Capt, c 1781.
*Silverio Gutiérrez. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Juan Guizel. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.
Pedro Hache. LM2:11, of St Malo, had dau Mariana in 1785 marry Luis Antonio Charrrier of Poitu.
*Jorge Haidel (1750 St John the Baptist, German Coast - ). H:192, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchak and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md.
Belie Halendais. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
Joseph Hamilton. BR:351, he and Anastasia Come bap ch during war years, SGA.
Alexandre Harang. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Andres Hardouin. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
Honore Hardouin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Carlos Joseph Hardy ( -1812). LM2:4, as son of Pedro Juan Hardy de Bois Blanc and Maria Rosa Talon de GC, on 1 Jan 1785 md María Clemencia Beaulieu ( - 1842).
*Luis Harno. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Fray Thomas Hasset. Tanner:26, leading priest in East Florida in 1784.
Carlos de Hault de Lassus. Legajo 7292:X:11, Lt Col, LAInf, 1779.
*Carlos Haut/Haut. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Jose Havas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
George Haydel. L:321, 1781 land survey on the GC.
*Joseph Hayden. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
*?? Hazem. Ch:313, NO Mil, 1778.
Agustin Hebert. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
Aman Hebert. BR:364, he and Marie Boudros/Bodercau bap ch during war, SGA.
*Armand Hebert (27 Mar 1752 Louisbourg, Canada - 26 Aug 1817 lberville, LA). H:193, Sgt 1st CI, Iberville Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. DAR:19, Iberville Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:47. BR:354, as widower of Marie Claire Landry, he on 5 June 1777 md Anne Isabelle Babin, and he was bur 20 Dec 1784, age 45, SGA.
Arnaud Hebert. L:300, 1787 land grant in Manchac.
Baptiste Hebert. DV:2, 4, I Mil, 1777, age 24, md.
Baptiste Herbert. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777, age 20 and single.)
Batista Hebert. L:297, 301, 1789 land grant in Galveztown District.
Casidian/Gasidan/Caredant Hebert. DV:3, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:366, he and Margueritte Babain bap ch during war, SGA.
Corin Hebert. DV:2, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20, single. BR:356, Carlos, bur 6 May 1803, age 45, spouse of Margarita Poirier, SJA.
Etienne Hebert. BR:355, he and Magdelaine/Anne Landry bap ch during war period, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 19 Mar 1787, age 75, widower of Isabel Bourg, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 28 Mar 1789, age 79, widower of Josefa Melancon, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 21 Nov 1798, spouse of Osita Landry, SJA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:356, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war, SGA.
Francis Hebert. BR:356, he on 9 Apr 1771 md Marie Anne Marcantel, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
Francisco Hebert. BR:357, he and Marie Hebert bap ch during war years, SJA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:363, he and Magdelaine Trahan bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Francisco Hebert. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
Hippolite Herbert. BR:221, marr wit, 1779, Donaldsonville.
*Ignazio Hebert. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Ignace Hebert. BR:361, bur 19 Nov 1783, age 55, SGA. He may have md on 26 Nov 1781 Maria Magdalena Faurais, widow of Pedro landry, SGA. BR:365, they bap ch during war, SGA.
Jaussephe/Joseph Hebert. DV:3, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 21.
*Jean Baptiste Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:358, he and Marie Magdelaine Dupuis bap ch during war, SJA.
Jean Baptiste Hebert. BR:362, he and Margarite Richard are shown bap ch in war years, SGA.
*Jean Charles Hebert (c 1737 Acadia, Canada - 23 oct 1830 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
Joseph Hebert. PC:6, 1780 sale of slave family.
Joseph Hebert. L:327, 328, 1774 land purchase and 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR: he on 31 May 1779 md Anastasia Landry, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
*Joseph Hebert (26 June 1733 Acadia, Canada - 13 Oct 1790 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil. BR:355, one Joseph Hebert md Marie Anne Landry and bap ch during war period, he bur 29 Apr 1799, age 50, SJA.
*Joseph Hebert (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - c Mar 1840 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil. BR:367, one Joseph Hebert md Francois Heber and bap ch during war period, SJA.
*Joseph Hebert. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
Juan Hebert. H:244, Sgt, Invalid Corps, LA Mil, 1784.
*Two slaves of Madame Hebert. SL:143, taken prisoner in 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Mathurin Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Pablo Hebert. BR:372, on 25 Dec 1782 md Margarita Braud, ASC.
Philippe Hebert. BR:357, he and Leonore Roy bap ch during war period, PCP.
Pierre Hebert. BR:362, he and Marguerite LeBlanc bap ch during war period, SGA.
Prosper Hebert. BR:355, he and Maria Dupuy bap ch during war period, ASC.

*Francisco Luis Hector, Baron de Carondelet (1747 Flanders -1807). H:II, Governor of Louisiana, 1791-1797, said to have served with distinction at Pensacola. Tides:213, 309, fn37.


*Juan Heiniman. C:64, soldier, 3/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Jaeobi Helabre. DV:3: Mil, 1777, age 23, md.


*Pedro Hellas/Elias. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Baptista/Bapa HeneL SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.

Josef Henon. LM2:9, from France, in 1785 md Maria Margarita Trahant, dau of Joseph Trahant.


*Antonio Herento. BR:378, soldier, 1st Bn, LA Regt, bur 12 Sep 1793, age 42, SJO.

Joseph Henry. C:72, soldier, Att1, 1777.


*Gerónimo de la Heras. C:72, soldier, 4/I/LA Bn, Guard to the Governor, 1779.

Antonio Herero. BR:378, soldier, 1st Bn, LA Regt, bur 12 Sep 1793, age 42, SJO.

Joseph Herz. BR:82, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.


*Angel Hernandez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

Antonio Hernandez. A2:VI:72, soldier, c 1776.

*Antonio Hernandez. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely one of those below.


*Bartolome Hernandez Hidalgo. V:Vic:35, Isabel Hidalgo, 1778. Din:66, prob the person with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche. BR:382, they bap ch during war years, ASC.

Catalina Hernandez. Coker:42, widow, age 48, and apparent boarder Joaquin de Peramas, age 50, in Pensacola, 1784.

Diego Hernandez. BR:380, he and Theotiste/Ana Babein bap ch during war years, SGA.


*Domingo/Diego Hernandez Claro. V:Fas:52, Barbara Francesca, ch, 1779, soldier, 3/I/LA, sent to Terre Aux Boueufs on arrival.

*Domingo Hernandez Socar. V:Fas:56, Angela Francesca Mancit/Mansit, ch, 1779.

*Domingo Hernandez Truxilllo. V:Ign:16, 1778. BR:380, Estevan and Isabel Rodriguez, CI, bap ch in postwar years, ASM.

Francisco Hernandez. Legajo 7270:XV:14, SubLt, Inf of the Crown, 1787.

Francisco Hernandez. Legajo 7261, Alferez, Cav Mil of Havana, 1791.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Francisco Hernández Palmas.</td>
<td>V:Trin:92, Din:235</td>
<td>Josefa, ch, from Havana in 1783 (scheduled for the Trin, but wife was sick and were to go soon).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Josef Hernández Montesino.</td>
<td>V:Sac:3</td>
<td>Polonia Rodríguez Correa, ch, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Josef Hernández Rocas.</td>
<td>V:Fas:59</td>
<td>Francesca Margarita, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Joseph Andrés Hernández.</td>
<td>Jack:App A</td>
<td>drove cattle from TX to LA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Juan Hernández.</td>
<td>V:Vie:34</td>
<td>Petronila Sánchez (CI - bur 23 Dec 1787), 1778. V:Tab:82. L:260, 266, Ci arr 1779 and rec Galveston lot. He also had land in Iberville Par. BR 381, as widow of Petronilla, on 30 Sep 1789, he md Gregoria Ruano, widow of Blas de Aleman. BR 378, Juan Ángel Hernández and Gregoria Sánchez, Ch, had dau marry in post-war years. He deceased by 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lorenzo Hernández.</td>
<td>Ch:1:10</td>
<td>Veracruz soldier to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caúlcoen, prob one of those below.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lorenzo Hernández.</td>
<td>V:Ign:14</td>
<td>María del Rosario Ximénez, ch, 1778. BR:379, they bap ch in war years, ASC, and he was bur 3 Apr 1801, age 45, ASM. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Aug 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marcos Hernández.</td>
<td>Jack:App A</td>
<td>La Bahia cattle driver, TX to LA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mariano Hernández.</td>
<td>Ch:1:18</td>
<td>soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Martin Hernández.</td>
<td>V:Tab:82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pedro Hernández.</td>
<td>Din:233</td>
<td>came on Marg from Havana with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sebastián Hernández (CI - bur 5 Feb 1788).</td>
<td>V:Vie:34</td>
<td>Teresa López/Avarez or Teresa de Jesús Suárez, ch, incl son Sebastián, age 17, who fled, and son Manuel, 15, 1778. BR:378, they had dau marry during war years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ysidore Hernández.</td>
<td>C:63</td>
<td>LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*José Hernando.</td>
<td>C:64</td>
<td>LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo de Hernani.</td>
<td>Tanner:119</td>
<td>financial intendant in Cuba in 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Coronado Herold.</td>
<td>C:75</td>
<td>soldier, 3/I/LA, enlisted 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Agustín de Herrera y Bellequin (1746 Havana - )</td>
<td>C:60, Alternate Lt, LA Regt, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Francisco Hegrea.</td>
<td>V:Tab:82</td>
<td>Cl volunteer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jose Herrera.</td>
<td>Ch:1:18</td>
<td>soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalía or San José.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*José Antonio Herrero. V: Nepo: 41, 1778, wife came in 1779 as Francesca Olives y Espinosa.

*Josef Herrera. Din: 19, Distinguished Soldier in charge of CI recruits on San Juan Nepomuceno.

*Juan de Herrera. Mob: 17, commanding galley San Peregrino, for Pensacola, 1781.


*Lorenzo Azepeiro Herrera. V: Tab: 82, CI volunteer.


*Francisco Hidalgoy. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.


*Juan Hidalgo? Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.


*Francisco Hindenberger (1754 Germany - ). C: 60, alternate 1st Sgt, LA Regt, 1781.

*Honoré. Mob: 256, slave who performed several confidential missions at Mobile, he belonging to Mrs. Felicité Detrian.


*Luis Tesson Honoré, Jr. SL:144, 149, inf, IL Mil, taken prisoner on Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

Louis Hooter/Jotre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Mathieu Hooter. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.

*Luis Horne. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Juan Baptista Hortez. SL:i44, 149, inf, IL Mil, taken prisoner on Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Luis Home. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Juan Baptista Hortez. SL:i50, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Benjamin Hotin. L:320, 1776 landholder on GC.


Jacques Houbre. BR:105, marr wit, 1778, PC.


Henrie Houwer. BR:225, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.

*Carlos Howard (1739 Ireland - ). Tanner:26-27, Secretary to Governor Zúñezpedes, 1784. He had served with Spanish forces since 1761. H:129, Col, 1806, LA Regt, in Expedition to America, 1780, and served on Santo Domingo, single. Legajo 7292:X:2.

*Hoyos. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.

*Simón Huberdaau. H:245, Cpl 1st Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

Toussaint Hubardeux. PC:4, slave sale, 1776.

Guillaume Hubierdeaux. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:7, 1782 freedom to one mulatto.

Antonio Hubert. C:71, 2d Lt, IL, 1776. H:245.

*Francisco Huber/Hebert, called Belhomme. SL:142, inf, IL Mil, died in Battle of St Louis. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.

*Jean Renee Huchet de Kernion. Woods:163, officer on half-pay, and Louise Constanze Chauvin Desillet had son marry in 1783.

*Antonio Hudet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Tides:72, figure 13, maps of Cuba, 1776. Chl:Attachment, Brigadier and Quartermaster, Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Antoine Immel/Himmel. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SJA.


Carlos Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*David Hymel (c 24 Apr 1754 German Coast - 29 Aug 1799 St John, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:20, GC Mil. BR:389, he and Marie Anne Schantz of St Charles Par, had son Sebastian marry in 1776.

*Pedro Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Sebastián Hymel/Immel. BR:389, on 21 Oct 1776 he md Genevieve Baudoin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Fernando Ibáñez. Ch1:11, family of Malaga, wife & 3 ch, arr in Havana, Apr 1779.
*José Ibáñez. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilda.
*Benito Icarril. A2:IX:16, L1, c 1779.
*José Ignacio. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalla or San José.
*Pedro Imán. Mob:17, owner brig San Juan Bautista, for Mobile in 1780.
*Juan Bautista Imbeau (c 1733 New Orleans - Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, AR). H:245, Cpl, 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780. DAR:20, Arkansas Mil.
*Antonio Infante. Din:232, widow María and ch came from Havana on Marg in 1783.
*Baptista Infanta. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.
Jacob Ingle/Jngle. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*Simón Ingle. C:67, fusiller, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Lorenzo Inhavrige. INI:II, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San José.
Joseph Ironmonger/Ironmouger. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
*Louis Istre/Isburn. DV:40, O Mil, 1777. BR:389, on 10 May 1773 md Mary Jeanne Fruge of GC, and they bap ch, PCP.
*??? Itval y Dáiz. C:64, 1st Sgt, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Julian Izaguirre. A2:VI:81, Capt, c 1776.

LAPatGl, 12 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Christian Jacob. L:320, 1777 land sale on the GC.
Negro Jacob. PC:6, freedom 12 May 1780.
Juan Francisco Jacobo. L:M2:4, from France, in 1785 md Luisa Bosonier de Marmillion, Jacob/Jacob. Mob:253, negro slave, serving at Mobile, escaped, 1780, property of Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.
Juan Jarea. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.
Jacques Jaire. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptiste Jaquéau (c 1718 Quebec, Canada - 1 Jan 1819 New Orleans, LA). C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. DAR:20, NO Mil.
Joseph Janin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:389, Joseph Janis on 11 May 1772 md Genevieve Lejeune and they bapt ch during war years, PCP.
Antoine Janis. BR:274, bapt spo, 1782, PC.
Joseph Janis. BR:497, bapt spo, 1778, PC.
Michel Janisse. DV:27, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
?? Janraise. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Janrion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
Guillaume Jean Pierre. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
Josef Jaquier. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*N. Jaramillo. MIl:187, wounded and captured at Pensacola, 1781.
*?? Jarreau. A2:VII:7, Capt, c 1779. BR:391, Ursin Jarreau, a ship's captain, from Bordeaux, France, was bur 27 Jan 1803, age 80, PCP.
Pierre Jarreau/Jarot. BR:343, migrant, 1778, PC. BR:390, he and Marie Anne Geuho Bapt ch during war years, PCP.
*Jean Jaulin. H:245, Cpl, 2d Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.
*Charles Jeansonne/Gransonne (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - c 23 May 1798 Opelousas, LA). DV:27, 82, 89, O Mil, Acadia, single, also 176 and 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.
Jean Jeansonne/Jan Sou. DV:27, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Jean Jeansonne. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Paul Jeansonne/Jansonne/Johnson. DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
John Jennings. James 359, 1775 creditor to Oliver Pollock.
Ambrose Jeffroy. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Lorenzo José de Jesús. Din:212, came on Sac in 1778. C:64, 6/I/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
For Jiménez, see Ximénez.
Joseph Job. BR:668, bapt spo, 1779, SG Par.
Etienne Joffre. BR:90, Bapt ch, 1776, PC.
Jason Joffrin. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Joffrion, Sr (12 Apr 1725 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1820 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
DAR:20, PC Mil. DV:33, this may be Joson Joffryon, PC Mil, 1777. L:326, 1778 land holder in PC Par, but
he left because of flooding. BR:392, his wife was Jeanne Rabalais.
Joseph Joffrion, Jr. BR:391, on 6 Jul 1773 he md Françoise Bouchard and they bap ch during war years.
PCP
Santiago Joli. LM2:3, he and wife Ana Lebron had dau Victoria Joli marry in 1784.
Verret, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Juan Jones. BR:394, he and Margarita Verret spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Militia, md.
??? Jorge. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis in 1780.
Militia, md.
*Louis Jousset de la Loire. Woods:155, officer on half-pay, and Felicité Françoise Bunelle bap ch in 1775 and
1779. L:245, 1774 land grant in Iberville par.
Louis Medisierre, called Jousson. BR:394, on 12 Sep 1775, he md Marie Magdalaine David of Maryland and
they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Gaspár Melchor de Jovellanos. S:xv, xx. Mob:xxix, Spanish official involved with American wartime
activities.
**Juan. Nas2:249, died in St Louis in 1780.
Manuel Juan Bautista. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
*Juan Maria. Mob:225, owner, balandra, Nuestra Señora del Rosario in resupplying soldiers in Mobile.
*José Lorenzo Juárez. Din:232, widow and ch came on Marg from Havana to New Orleans in 1783.
Capt LFI Mil, 1780. L:224, 1783 land survey in Acadia Par. H:194, Capt, 1792, LFI Mil, at Manchac and
Baton Rouge, md. DAR:20, GC Mil. BR:395, as widower of Maria Juana Cantreil, on 19 June 1795 md
Maria Enrise Rasicot in 1812 claimed land as widow of Louis Judiee. Legajo 7292:XII:9.
*Luis Judice, Jr (1755 New Orleans - ). C:71, 2d Lt, AC2, 1776. H:194, Lt, 1792, German Coast
Disciplined Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. PC:10, 1784 slave purchase. Legajo
7292:XII:22. BR:395 on 30 Apr 1774 Marguerite Patin, widow of Baptiste Labbe, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
*Miguel Judice (1759 La Fourche, LA - ). DV:73, acting 2d Lt at Manchac and Baton Rouge. H:196,
Ensign, GC of Disciplined Militia, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII, 37.
BR:395, on 12 Jan 1779 he md Marie Jeanne Croiset of PC, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Agustín Juneau. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:396, on 8 Oct 1776 md Marguerite Duplechain, and they bap ch
during war years, PCP.
Agustín Juneau, la Tulipe. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. Claude Juneau. BR:396, he and Françoise Lemolne had ch marry during war years, PCP.
**Juan. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777. C:66, Andrew Jung, older merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Din:47, prob Andrés Jung who was Commandant of the CI settlement at Barataria, 1779-1782.
Antonio Jung. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.
Ignace Antoine Justodia. BR:397, he and Catherine de Sena bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Sieur Jean Pierre Gabriel François Juzan (1736 Mobile - ). Mob38, many other references. French
resident of Mobile who worked with Spanish authorities as a representative with the Choctaw Indians and
with other groups. He became Indian Commissioner.

Juan Kamo. LM2:6, of Germany in 1785 when he md Mariana Sofrillon of PC.
Jacaes Katzenberg. DV:5, NO Mil, 1777.
Santiago Katzenberg. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.
Santiago Keinel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Josef Kerme. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Legrand had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.
George Kerner. L:320, 1777 land purchase on GC.
Louis Kery. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baron de Kessel. Ch:1:Attachment, Col, Flanders Regt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
Juan Keveron. Ch3:81, soldier, 5/I/LA.
Juan Kien. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/I/LA.
*René Kierseraux. Nas:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Antoine Kinsler. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jesse Kirkland. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Juan Kleinpeter. BR:399, on 24 Jul 1781 md Catalina Charp, and they bap ch during war period, ASC.
*Juan Kien. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*?? Knion/Kion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
Jacques Koquin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Francisco Krebs. H:246, Cpl, 2d Cl, Mobile Inf Mil, 1792.
Joseph Krebs. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Jean Baptiste La Barre. BR:401, on 26 Oct 1777 md Marie Bouchard of PC, SJA.
?? Labarre. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Manchac, Raton Rouge, Mobile, md. LM2:8, he and wife Carlota
Volant de LaBarre had dau María de Labarré marry in 1785. Legajo 7292:V:6, Alferez, 1796.
Baton Rouge and Mobile, md.
Simón Labata. LM2:6, of Navarre when in 1785 he md Catarina López de CI.
Juan Bautista Labatut ( - 1839). LM2:6, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md María Felicité St Martin ( - 1838), dau of Pedro Banche St Martin.
Antonio La Bauve ( - bur 13 Mar 1779). BR:401, he and Anne Vincent bap ch during war period, SJA.
*Silvestre L'Abbadi. Caughey:229-230, boat commander on the Mississippi. Starr:218, Itr to Col. Miró,
1782. Nas:257, probably the Labadie in St Louis in 1780.
DV:55, prob Jacobo Labé, soldier, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Labee/L'Abbe. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. LM2:7, poss Juan Labadie, Jr, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md
María Josefa Albert.
Pedro Laberge. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
*Francisco Labespera. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
Baptiste Labeuve. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Baptiste Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
Paul LaBoff. BR:402, he and Marguerite Cornier spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
Pierre LaBoff. BR:401, he and Elaitc LaBoff spo bap, 1778, SJ Par.
Guillaume Labonde. H:246, Cpl, At Mil, 1785.
*Pierre Laborde. PC:10, 1783 slave purchase. BR:403, as Master Surgeon for naval troops in PC, he on 30 Sep 1783 md Modest Lacour, and they bap ch., PCP.
*Alexandro Labouiller. BR:404, Col of the Royal Armies, bur 1790, SJA.
*Marcos Francisco Labrador. VSac:4, Francesca Andrea Abreu, ch, incl sons Antonio Francisco, age 17, and Jose, age 11, 1778.
*Alexandro LaBranche (c 1759 German Coast, LA - c 1820 St Charles, LA). DAR:20, GC Mil. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:196, age 41 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:30.
Jean LaBranche. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Michele LaBranche. R:89, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.
Joseph Labry. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
*Pedro Lacabanne. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, inf, 1775, 1777. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Garballán, from Horta in France, had son Pedro Lacavanne, Jr, marry in 1784, Louisa Bourgois.
Carlos Lacase. DV:87, O Mil, c 1770, Canadian, age 32, md. Prob ?? LaCasse, H:246, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
José Lacerda. Ch1:18, soldier Veracruz to LA, deserted in Havana, Jul 1780.
??? LaChaise. C:66, older notable, NO Mil, 1777.
??? LaChaise la Nibiliere. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Charles de LaChaise. Lt:262, landholder on the Bayou St John, 1792.
*Francisco LaChance. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
Bautista Lachanese. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/1/LA.
*?? Lachanse. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Charles LaChapelle. PC:9, 10, 1783 sale of Negro César and other slaves.
*** Lachapelle. C:57, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan LaChapelle. SL:146, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Luis Lachapelle. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Philip Lachauessse. L:227, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:404, he and Françoise Godin had ch marry during war yea,s, SJA. BR:405, he may have been Surgeon for the Coast and to have had previous wives, Rosalie Bourgois or Rosalie Richard.
Agustin Lacombe. SL:145, 149, inf, 1779, 1780, cooper from Canada.
Joachim Lacoste. BR:405, soldier at the post, bur 11 Dec 1778, PCP.
Juan Lacosta. Coker:33, in Fassacola, 1784, age 26, with Silva, mulatta, 21.
Juan Bautista Lacosta. Ch3:86, 131, soldier, GC Mil, 1778.
?? Lacou. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.
Athanaze LaCour/LeCour. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Colin Lacour. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slave. BR:406, he and Baptiste LaCour marr wit, 1778, PC. BR:492, he and Margarita Guinanduc spo bap, 1781, PC.

*Jean Baptiste Lacour (24 Mar 1739 Point Coupée - 29 Oct 1790 Pointe Coupée, LA). DAR:20, PC Mil. PC:6, 1780 freedom to one slave. BR:407, he and Marguerite Leonaud/Frederick bap ch during war years, PCP.

Nicolas LaCour. BR:406, he and Magdelene Harmon/Armand bap ch during war years, he deceased by 1797, PGP.

*Pierre LaCour (c 1735 Perigaux, France - 17 Apr 1812 Riviere-Aux-Cannes, LA). Mills:37, Sgt, N1, 1780, age 52 in 1778, wife, ch. FA:AR:20, N1 Mil.

Pierre LaCour, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Simón Lacour (c 1729 Pyrenees - bur 21 Jul 1776). PC:8, 1778 freedom to two mulattos, prob from will. BR:407, he and Marguerite Leonaud/Frederick bap ch in 1776, PCP. BR:500, widow remarried, 1779, PC.


Baptiste Lacourt. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. Prob Baptista Lacour, Ch3:327, 33:?

*Bapa Lacroix. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Luis Lacroix. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, blacksmith from IL.

Michel Lacroix. BR:605, bap spo, 1779, PC.

Pierre Lacroix. BR:408, he on 26 Jan 1778 md Marguerite Eropeinne Moller, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Paul Laderoute/Laderruta. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

Pedro Laderoute. DV:64, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

*Jacques Mathburn Ladner (15 Dec 1750 Mobile, AL-c 1832 Mobile, AL). DAR:20 NO Mil.

*Antonio Ladoucer/Ladusor. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Luis Ladoucer. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Antoine Ladonceur. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Juan Ladrón de Guevara. Mob:733, naval SubLt, commanding merchant ships to Pensacola, 1781.

*Antonio Laduser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Antonio Lade. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptiste LaFantecla. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.

*Marquis de Lafayette. C&R:195, French nobleman who was an American officer.


*Elie Lafitte. BR:408, as soldier in LA Militia, he on 6 Sep 1778 md Marie Lunois or Marie Louis Porche, widow of Jean Retre, and they bap ch during war years, PC.


Juan Lafite. LM2:3, widow Ysavel Roche remarried in 1784.


*Joseph Laflanuza. Sl:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Baptiste Lafleur. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Baptiste LaFleure. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

*Jacques LaFleur (c 1725 LA-12 Sep 1827 St Landry, LA). DV:89, as Santiago LaFleur, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 30, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.

Joseph LaFleur. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, single. BR:392, he and Marie Jeoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.

Juan/Jeann LaFleur. DV:85, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 28, single, exempt in 1776.

Louis LaFleur/LeFlor. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.

Manuel de LaFlor. Ch3:82, 146, soldier, 5/I/LA.

*Carlos Lafon. C&R:166, teen age boy seized on the Miss. River by Chief Colbert in 1782.


*François LaForest. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.

*** LaForre. Mob:719, furnished boat for Regt of Spain to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.

Romain de LaFosse/laFauce. Ch3:240, 247, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Baptista LaForma. SL:149, inf IL Mil, 1780.
Baptist LaFramboise. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph LaFramboise. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco LaFranches. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista LaFranco. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Leonardo de LaGarde. LM2:12, of France in 1785 when he md Francisca Crochet of St Malo, dau of Yves Crochet.
*Larpin Lagautrais. Woods:174, Chevalier of the Royal Military Order of St Louis and Maria Luisa Bienvenu had son marry in 1779.
Charles LaGe. BR:409, he and Charlotte Goffriand bap ch during war years, PCP.
Simón LaGe. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
Henri Lagrange. BR:410, on 1 Feb 1780 he md Catherine Moreau and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Antonio Lagrenade. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Miguel/Michel Lagrenade. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Carlos Lagrou/Lagron. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*** Lagrou. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Cavelier Laind. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
Doddie/Bodaille Laine, Sr. C:65, 66, merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Lagrou Laine. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Solet Laine. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Versailles Laine. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Jean Baptiste LaJeune. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
*Antonio LaJoy. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
*** Dalecourt Laland. Ch3:88, soldier, 8/1/LA.
Baptiste Laland/La Londe. C:72, soldier, Ati, 1777.
Dupre蒙ant Lalande. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean LaLande. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*** Lalonde. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
Louis Lalonnier. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Luis Lalonnier. C:67, artillerie, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Baptiste Laloude. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
Friar Agustin Lamar. Din:58, sent to St Bernard as priest in 1787.
*Bonav Lamarche. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
Reneau Lamarque. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Francisco Lamarre. C:66, 67, older goldsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Luis LaMathe ( - bur 29 Oct 1787, age 55). BR:411, he and Therese David bap ch during war years, PCP.
*Nicolas de la Mathe. Tides:161, militia captain in 1783 at Pointe Coupée. He was a horse and cattle trader who worked in Texas.
Pedro Lamber. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Lambert. L:228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. LM2:5, prob Pedro Lambert and wife Catarina Landrony who had dau marry in 1785.
Pierre Lambert. BR:317, bap spo, 1776, SJA. BR:413, he and Marie Dauron bap ch during war years, SJA.
Luis Lambert. C:71, soldier, GC, 1780.
*Jean Baptistse Lambre (c 1737 France - c 1787 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, a widow.
Lambre in 1785, age 47, with ch. DAR:20, N1 Mil.
??? Lamere. James:349, Captain sent by Pollock to report to Congress.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Constant Lamiranda</td>
<td></td>
<td>DV:27, O Mil, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph LaMiranda</td>
<td></td>
<td>DV:84, O Mil, 1776.</td>
<td></td>
<td>BR:85, marr with, 1778, PC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lamme</td>
<td>C&amp;C:101, negro militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Miguel L`Ami/Lamy/Lammy</td>
<td>SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Juan Lamontagne</td>
<td>SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Estevan Roberto de la Morandier</td>
<td>Ch2:25, O Mil, at Mobile and Natchez.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Juan Lamorandiere</td>
<td>Ch3:132, wartime soldier, LA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Jean Lamotte</td>
<td>C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, prob Jean Lamotte, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Baptiste Lanber</td>
<td>R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Lanber</td>
<td>R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Lanbromon</td>
<td>Ch3:76, soldier, 5/LA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Jacobo Lancelard</td>
<td>BR:435, marr with, 1781. SGA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lanceur</td>
<td>BR:414, he and Theodiste Gallard bap ch during war years, SJA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Luis Lancheben</td>
<td>DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Baptista Lancelo</td>
<td>DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Bautista Lacson</td>
<td>C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin de Landa</td>
<td>A:31X:61, mentioned c 1781.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Anastacio/Mastacio Landaverde</td>
<td>C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bu, in 1779 in hospital.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Josef Landeros</td>
<td>Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Pierre Landernau</td>
<td>BR:396, marr with, 1776, PC.</td>
<td>BR:718, marr with, 1777, PC. BR:455, he and Marie Large spo bap, 1778, PC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*??? Landiburu</td>
<td>Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, Santa Cathalina, Pensacola, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Juan Landier</td>
<td>A:4:XVII:1, 2, 3, Capt, c 1790.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jean Pierre D<code>Arklon Landreneau, called D</code>Arklon (8 Dec 1755 Pointe Coupée, LA - 1819 Ouachita, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:20, PC Mil. BR:414, on 8 Oct 1776 md Susanne Joffrion, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Landernau</td>
<td>BR:266, marr with, 1776, PC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Landroni</td>
<td>BR:415, he and Maria Luisa Henry of Arkansas had ch marry during war years, ASC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanuze Landrie</td>
<td>Ch3:315, 316, Iberville Mil, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandre Landrie</td>
<td>Ch3:316, Iberville Mil, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enselmo Landrie</td>
<td>Ch3:315, 316, Iberville Mil, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Landris</td>
<td>BR:268, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Landry</td>
<td>BR:415, 45, marr with, 1779, 1781, Donaldsonville.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustin Landry</td>
<td>BR:435, he and Maria Baben had ch marry dur war years, SGA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustin Lindry/Landry</td>
<td>DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 25, md. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:440, he and Maria Foret of Manchac bap ch during war years.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alexandre Landry</td>
<td>DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 17, single. BR:442-443, he and Marie Rose Foret spo bap, 1778, SJ Par. L:312, 329, 1782 land petition in Iberville Par.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Amant Landry (c 1738 Acadia, Canada - 10 Nov 1793 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:20, At Mil. L:243, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anselme Landry</td>
<td>BR:443, he aud Osie Landry bap ch dur war years, SJA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Atanese/Stanese Landry</td>
<td>DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 38, md. BR:426, he and Magdalena Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptiste Landry</td>
<td>BR:193, marr with, 1779, SJ Par.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basille Landry</td>
<td>BR:419, on 11 Nov 1776 md Marie Richard, SJA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calixto Landry</td>
<td>BR:417, he and Anna Bieau spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Landry</td>
<td>BR:417, he, as widower of Maria Landry on 2 Dec 1775 md Marie Babia, and they bap ch dur war years, SJA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estevan Landry</td>
<td>BR:417, he and Dorothea Babia had ch marry during war years, ASC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estevan Landry</td>
<td>BR:416, on 2 May 1776, he md Brigid Trahan, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fabian Landry. BR:427, he and Ana Gotro spa bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.


Férrin Landry. BR:424, on 12 Aug 1782 md Francisca Sally Scantein, ASC.

*Francisco Landro/Landry. L:241, 337, 1778 land grant in Iberville Par and 1780 survey in La Fourche Par. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:425, poss. First Sgt of Militia, bur 2 May 1783, SJA.

*Francois Landry (c 1741 Acadia, Canada - 5 Feb 1783, St James, LA). DV:36, prob I Mil, 1777, age 37. DAR:21, Acadian Coast Mil. BR:426, poss he who with Rose Dugas bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Franois Landry (c 1741 Acadia, Canada - 5 Feb 1783, St James, LA). CH2:36, Cabahannose MiL H:196, age 50 in 1800, rod. DAR:21, GC Mil. BR:426, he and Pelagic Landry bap ch during war, SJA.

Hyacinth Landry. BR:418, he and Marguerite LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SGA.

Jacinto Landry. BR:436, he and Margarita Landry bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:154, bap spo, 1761, SGA.

Jacob Landry. L:259, neglected to keep levée in order on land in Iberville Par, 1780.

Jacques Landry ( - bur 29 Dec 1783, age 40). BR:421, he and Franciscia Blanchard bap ch dur war, ASC.

Jans/Jean Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single

Jans Jatana Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 32, widower. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

Jans Yasalnte Landry. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 36.

Jausephe/Joseph Landry. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single.

Jean Landry. BR:416, he and Clair Brau spa bap, 1779, SG Par.

Jean Baptiste Landry. BR:445, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Joseph Landry. BR:415, one Joseph md Yasbel LeBlanc, then as her widower md Anna Bujol, and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:416, another Joseph md Ana Grange and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:428, as widower of Ana Grange, he then md Maria Braud, widow of Pedro Foret, ASC. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Osote Landry, widow of Pierre Bigaut, SJA. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Magdalaine LeBlanc, SJA. BR:430, as widower of Magdalena LeBlanc he md on 25 Nov 1781 Magdalena Babin, widow of Carlos Babin, ASC. BR:425, another Joseph md Marie or Anne Cornier, and they bap ch during war, SJA.

Josef Landry. BR:416, he and Ana Landry spa bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.

Josef Landry. BR:421, he and Barbara Babin spa bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Josef Landry. BR:417, he and Anne Margueritte Babin spa bap, 1777, SJ Par.

Josef Landry. BR:429, he and Osita Bárbara Blanchard spa bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.

*Josef Landry (Louisbourg, Canada - ). H:196, age 47 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1796, German Coast Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XI:34, 2d Lt, GC MII, 1797.

*Joseph Landry (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 14 Oct 1814, Ascension, LA). L:228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DAR:21, La Fourche Mil.

Joseph Landry (c 1753 Pisiguit, Canada - 3 June 1797 St Martin, LA). C:72, Cpl, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. Joseph Ignace Landry. BR:430, md Scholastique Braux and they bap ch during war years, SGA.

Joseph Marie Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 22, single. L:259, prob 1775 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:429, on 28 Dec 1783 he md Margarita Pivo, ASC.

Juan Landry. BR:422, he and Maria Bijeaud spa bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Juan Bautista Landry. LM2:9, he and wife Ysavel Dugat had dau marry in 1785 Josef Dugat, Jr of St Malo. Juan Vives Landry. BR:431, he bur son in 1789 as Royal Surgeon and Officer of the Militia, ASC.


*Maturin Landry (c 1755 - 8 Jan 1808 Iberville, LA). L:226, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DV:3, 36, I Mil, 1777, md. DAR:21, I Mil. BR:431, he and Perpetue Braux bap ch dur war years, SGA.

Maturin Landry. BR:434, he and Marie Babel had ch marry dur war years, ASC. BR:442, poss he and Anne Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.

Olivier Landry. BR:418, he and Marie Magdalena Hebert bap ch during war years, ASC.

Paul Marie Landry. DV:3, 38, I Mil, 1777, age c 34, md. BR:426, he and Brigitte/Osote Babin bap ch during war, ASC. L:269, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.

Pedro Landry. BR:427, he, as widower of Froisine Gautreau, on 29 Feb 1779, md Maria Landry, widow of Desiré LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, ASC.


Pedro Landry. BR:446, bur 3 Sep 1798, age 63, and spouse of Martha Leblanc, ASM.
Pierre Landry. BR:416, on 11 Jan 1773 he md Marguerite Allein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

Peter Joseph Landry. L:261, 336, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.

BR:436, on 3 Feb 1777 he md Margarita Foret, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

Prospero Landry. BR:447, bur 3 Oct 1797, age 74, spouse of Isabel Pitre.

René Landry. BR:447, bur 7 June 1781, age 64, ASC.

Saturnin Landry. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.

Simón Landry ( - bur 26 Feb 1782). BR:424, he and Anna Margarita Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.


Vicente Landry. BR:417, he and Susana Godin/Gaudon bap ch during war years, he bur 28 Mar 1798, age 74, as widower, ASC.

*Juan de Lángara y Huarte. S:4-6, 374, involved with Spanish fleet.


*Nicolás Lange. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Baptiste Langevin. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

??? Langlois. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.

*Antoine Langlois (18 Dec 1749 Fort Chartres, IL - 14 Dec 1808 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 81, 87, O Mil, single in 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:21, O Mil.

Auguste Langlois. Ch3:326, prob. PC Mil, 1777.


*Joseph Langlois. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.

Louis Langlois. BR:451, he and Perrine Gueho bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:232, widow remarried, 1779, at PC.

*Noel Langlois. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Pedro Langlois. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Petit Langlois. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Phelipe Langlois. DV85, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 36, md, exempt in 1776.

Enrique Langrner. Ch3:87, 158, soldier, 8/1/LA.

Dominique Langurand. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.

??? La Chaise LaNobiliere. DV:I8, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan LaNote. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.

Pierre Lanoue. L:236, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:454, he and Catherine LeBlanc hap ch dur war years, SJA.

Estienne Lanson. BR:71, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.

Jean Baptiste Lanson. BR:154, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.

Josephe Lanzon. BR:460, he and Anne Magdelaine Grandgee spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.


*slave of A. LaPerie. SL:143, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.

Pierre LaPercine. BR:671, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.

*Joseph LaPierre. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Miguel de Lara. Ch1: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, in *Santa Rosalla* or *San Juan.*
Juan Bautista Larache. Ch3: 100, Grenadier, NO Mil.
*??? Larche. SL: 146, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
*Charles Larche/Larcheveque. DV: 34, PC Mil, 1777. L: 328, 329, 1782 landholder in PC Par. BR: 455, on 14 Aug 1770, he m Charlotte Joffrion, PCP.
*??? Larduese/Larduera. SL: 146, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
*Antonio Larduese. SL: 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Jacobo Larduese. SL: 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Joseph Larduese. SL: 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Luis Lardues. SL: 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Lardues/Laardueza. SL: 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Francois Larespere. DV: 13, NO Mil, 1777.
Estevan Larieux. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*?? Larizosa. S: 164, Captain in Pensacola expedition.
Francois Larespere. C: 66, worker, inf NO Mil, 1777.
*?? Larivée. Mob: 38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Pierre Laroc. Ch1: 22, Capt of Mil, in 1786 md Marie Louise Josephine Bouligny.
*Toussaint Larocque. SL: 144, 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, during the Battle of St Louis, along with three employees.
Ygnacio Larocque. SL: 142, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from IL, died 1780 in Battle of St Louis.
Juan Bautista Larocque/Larocque. C: 65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Mariano Larroque. Ch1: Attachment, Lt, Pensacola staff, 1781. Tanner: 28, went to East Florida in early 1784 as chief engineer.
*Pedro Denis de Laronde/Larronde. V: viii, Capt and Comandante, San Bernardo de Gálvez (Terra de Buies) or (Tab). Legajo 7292: X; 49, Lt, LA Regt, 1797.
Juan Larosa. Ch3: 140, soldier, 3/I/LA.
Manuel Larray. Ch1: 16, LA Regt, on *El Volante* to LA in Jan 1779.
Eustache Larriéve. C: 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Ygnacio Larrosa. Nas2: 249, died in 1780 in St Louis.
Pedro Larigue, Jr. LM2: 10, from France in 1785 when he md Felicité de Lillé, dau of Nicolás de Lille and widow of Juan Vincent.
*Agustín Lasable/Lasouble. DV: 58, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jacobo Lasabófera. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Luís de Las Casas. K: 126, Governor of Cuba, 1790.
*Francisco Manuel Las Caxigas. Ch2: 8, Lt, c 1781.
*?? Lasaga. S: 258, director of mining in Mexico in 1779.
Ponce Lassaline/Lasaigne. H: 247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.
Etienne Marafret Lassard. BR: 275, Comandante at Rapides, father of bride, 1778, PC.
*Francisco Laselle. C: 62, Lt, O Mil, 1780.
*Juan Lasis/Lasise. C: 63, 75, Officer, 3/I/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
*?? Lasonde/Lasoude. DV: 84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Joseph Lasonde. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.

Santiago Lasosais. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Luis Lasourdrey. SL:145, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from IL.

Buenaaventura Lassabe. LM2:4 in 1785 md María Carriere.

Ponse Lassaye/Lassaigne. H:247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785. L:323, 1789 land grant on GC.

Lassard, Sr. BR:501-502, marr wit, 1778, PC.

*Luis Lasoudray. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.

*Marciana de LaTorre. Ch2:15, at Pensacola, 1781.


***Latiolet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Dauxois Latonchere. C:66, son of Notable, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan Lasise/Lasscize/Lasassier. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. Mo:252, may be Colin Latour who provided slave Pedro to work at Mobile.

Santiago Latournelle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Jacque Latournelle Lagrou. BR:673, bap spo, 1778, Donaldsonville.


Barthemy Laurent. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

Gabriel Laurent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Laussier. BR:608, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.

Joseph Laustrier. BR:222, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.

Baptiste Laveuve. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.

Honoré Lavigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Robert Lavingue. L:321, 1776 land survey on the GC.
Santiago Lavigne. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
Antoine Laville. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
*Juan de LaVilleevre/VilleBeure. Ch2:5, Capt, 1778. Legajo 7292:X:16, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.
Juan Laviolette. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Prise Laviquer/Levigneur. Ch3:326, 330, PC Mil, 1777.

Layscard, the son. BR:87, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Estevan Laysard/Layssard (Etienne Macaffries) (Rochefort, France - ). H:199, age 71 in 1788, Capt of Rapides Mil.
*Remigio Lázaro. Mob:325, wounded at Mobile, Regt of Principe, 1780.
Anselmo Leblanc. BR:155, 156, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:2, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:481, Baptiste and Joseph LeBlanc wit marr, 1778, Donaldsonville.
Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20, single.
Bonaventura LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Marie Terrio had ch marry during war, SJA.
Carlos LeBlanc. LM2:II, in 1785 had dau Margarita marry Agustin Duhon/Duhant.
Claude LeBlanc. BR:452, bar 10 Aug 1800, age 77, ASC.
Desiré LeBlanc. BR:463, bur 5 Mar 1777, md male, ASC.
Gilbert LeBlanc. L:364, 1787 land survey in La Fourche Par. BR:466, on 12 Feb 1781, he md Theodista Godin, then as her widower, on 21 Dec 1783 md Marine LeBlanc, widow of Josef Babein, ASC.
*Estevan LeBlanc (1747 Louisbourg, Canada - bur 22 June 1794 Assumption, LA). Legajo 7291:11:29, H:199, Ensign, 1792, LaFourche Militia, at Mobile and 1 st Expedition to Pensacola, md. DAR:21, GC Mil. BR:461, 465, he and Marie Melanson bap ch, then he on 21 May 1782 md Margarita Babein, and they bap ch during war, ASC. C:62, Asst Lt, VI Mil, 1780.
Jacques LeBlanc. BR:313, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.
Jausspe LeBlanc. DV:2, 36, 1st Sgt, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20. BR:560, one Joseph LeBlanc marr wit, 1781, SJA.
Jausspe/Jozeeph LeBlanc. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 26.
Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:470, on 22 Apr 1782 md Magdalena Martha Foret, SGA.
Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:465, he and Margarita Como/Cumeau bap ch dur war, SGA.
J. LeBlanc de Villevune. C:65, upriver, left bank, Lt, NO Mil, 1776, 1777.
Jerome LeBlanc. BR:442, 550-551, marr wit, 1778, 1783, SJ Par and Donaldsonville..
Joseph LeBlanc, Jr ( - alive 1812). L:229, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:460, prob he was the one who on 18 June 1781 md Margarita Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SGA.
Louis LeBlanc. BR:471, he from Carolina on 14 Dec 1778 md Catherine Oliouvex, and they bap ch, PCP.
Marcel LeBlanc. BR:458, he and Marie Josephe Breau bap ch during war years.
Maturin LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Rosalie Terrio bap ch during war, SJA.
Michel LeBlanc. BR:644, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.
Paul LeBlanc. BR:460, he and Agnes Babin bap ch during war, SJA.
*Pierre Leblanc (c 1727 Montreal, Canada - 10 Mar 1830 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. Poss the Pedro LeBlanc, L:225, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:465, he and Margueritte Braux bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Rané Leblanc (c 1728 Acadia, Canada - 30 Aug 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.
Santiago LeBlanc. BR:483, bur 26 Feb 1795, widower, age 87, SJA. His wife had been Catalina Landry.
Silvain LeBlanc, Sr. L:232, 234, 1775 land grant and 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:459, he and Maria Josepha Baben bap ch during war years, ASC.
Simón LeBlanc (c 1733 Acadia, Canada - 25 Dec 1815 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. BR:471, he on 21 Sep 1772 md Ysabel LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, ASC.
Simón LeBlanc. BR:459, he and Ana Gotro spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. BR:484, bur 6 Feb 1802, age 77, ASC.
Bartholomé LeBleu. DV:85, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, rod, exempt in 1776.
François LeBleu. DV:89, O Mil, 1776.
Martin LeBleu. DV:13, 47, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.
Martin LeBleu. DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
Juan Bautista Leblon. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Baro/Leblond. PC:5, 1779 dispute over treatment of his slaves. PC:9, Widow LeBlond, purchase of slaves, 1783.
Charles Leboeuf. BR:486, on 23 Nov 1779 md Marie Anne Frendrique, SJA, and they spo bap, 1781.
Charles Hilaire Leboeuf. BR:486, he and Marie Ann Cioutier bap ch during war, PCP. He and Marie Poke had had eh marry during war years.
Francisco Leboeuf. BR:486, on 17 Oct 1780 md Marie Magdelaine Schmidt, SJA. BR:486, he and Maria Anne Schantzze spo bap, 1779, SJA.
Jean Leboeuf. L:233, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:486, on 17 Oct 1780 md Marie Magdelaine Friderique, and they bap ch, SJA.
Joseph Lech. BR:87, marr wit, 1778, PC.
Basile LeClair. L:241, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:488, on 4 Apr 1777 md Marie Josephe Landry, widow of Pierre Forei, SJA.
*Francois Lecomte (dit Cheletre). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, age 55 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Guillermo Lecompte. SL:145, 146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant and boatman from Canada.
Louis LeCompte, Ch3:3, 303, 307, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770.
François Leconte. DV:36, I Mil, Cpl, 1777, age 36.
*Joseph Leconte. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 17780.
*Nicolas Leconte. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Leconte. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Santiago Leconte. BR:488, on 22 Apr 1783 md Martha LeBlanc, and they bap ch, ASC.
*Juan Bautista LeDuc. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, 1782, age 35 in 1787.
*** LeDou. PC:5, 1778 claim to inherited slave. BR:612, Francois LeDoux spo hap, 1775, PC.
*Francisco de Leiva y Cordoba (c 1766 Antequera, Grenada - ). H:201, Cadet, Sep 1783, md in' 1802, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:X:8.
*Blas Lejeune (c 1751 Acadia, Canada - c 1820 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:21, O Mil. L:228, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:494, Blaise on 3 Nov 1773 md Marie Joseph Brod, ASC.
René Legue. BR:493, he and Catherine Olivio had ch marry dur war PCP.
*Charles Legros. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. PC:10, 1783 slave sale. BR:492, on 26 Jan 1778 md Felicité Lacour, and they bap ch dur war years, PCP.
*Jean Legros/Legre. BR:491, he and Marie Bergeron bap ch dur war years, and he was bur 26 Sep 1786, age 28, PCP. Ch3:330, PC Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptiste Legros. DV:32, Sgt, PC Mil, 1777. H:248, Sgt, PC Mil, 1785. BR:492, on 19 Nov 1778, he md Marie Anne David, and they bap ch dur war years. He md (2) on 29 Feb 1783 Marie Anne Recuron, and they bap ch, PCP.
*Jean Baptiste Lejeune. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Josef Legeune/Lejeune. LM2:12, as son of Armand Lejeune, in 1785 md Bonne Marie Adelaide Landry, dau of Germano Landry/
Jean Baptiste LeMay. BR:498, he on 27 May 1776 md Marie Anne Pourciau, and they bap ch dur war, PCP.


Andrés Juan Lemer. LM2:4, he and wif Genoveva Francisca Bodoy had dau Carlota Lemer marry in 1785.

*Luis Lemay/Lemer. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, shoemaker from New Orleans.

*Luis Lemer. DV:57, 68, IL Mil, 1780. This may be Louis Lamer, DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.


Pierre Lemeunier. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


Baptiste Lemoine. L:327, 1781 landholder in PC Par.


Estofie Lemoine. BR:617, marro wit, 1783, PC.

Jean Baptiste Lemoine. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:499, he and Catherine Simon bap ch dur war years, PCP.


*Joseph Lemoine, SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

Pierre Lemoine. BR:499, spo bap, 1776, PC.

Simón Lemoine. BR:396, he and Marie Anne Bopf spo bap, 1779, PC.

Domingo de Lemos. Tides:176, pilot, 1785.

*Antonio LeNoir. Mills:36, 39, 66, militia Cpl from Bucareli who served under De Mésièrles during the Expedition to Texas in 1779, a cavalryman, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 40 in 1787, wife. H:248, Cpl, 1793.

François LeNoir. BR:651, spo bap, 1776, SJ Par. BR:516, marr wit, 1780, SJA.


*Antonio Josef de León, V:Trin:91, Augustina, oh, 1783. V:Tab:82.


Juan de León. BR:499, in 1788 he of Extremadura, Spain, md María Rodríguez of Cl, SGA.

*Juan de León Rodríguez. V:Vic:33, Josefa Rodríguez, eh, 1778. BR:499, they had eh marry in post war years, SGA.


*Silvestre de León. V:Sac:6, María Dolores de los Nieves, 1778.

Estevan Leonard (Renaud). C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Leonard (c 1746 - 12 Nov 1792 Opelousas, LA). C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:21, NO Mil.

Jean Baptiste Leonard. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:588, spo bap, 1779, PC.

Jean Louis Leonard. BR:500, he and Marie Anne Derdaine bap ch during war years, PCP.

Julian LePelletier. Ch3:100, NO Grenadiers.

Jacques Lepine/L’Epinh. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Estienne Lepinane. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Joseph Lepin/Lepier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis Leroy. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Etienne Lessard. BR:501, as Comandante at Rapides, on 13 Sep 1791, md Marguerite Claire Lacour, and they bap ch, PCP.

Jean Baptiste Guillaume Marafret Lessard. BR:501, on 29 Apr 1778, he md Marie Therese Emond, and they bap ch during war years, and he was bur 18 Oct 1779, PCP.


*Silvestre de León. V:Sac:6, María Dionisia de los Nieves, 1778.

Estevan Leonard (Renaud). C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Leonard (c 1746 - 12 Nov 1792 Opelousas, LA). C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:21, NO Mil.

Jean Baptiste Leonard. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:588, spo bap, 1779, PC.

Jean Louis Leonard. BR:500, he and Marie Anne Derdaine bap ch during war years, PCP.

Julian LePeletier. Ch3:100, NO Grenadiers.

Jacques L’epine/L’Ephine. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Estienne Lepinane. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Joseph Lepin/Lepier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis Leroy. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Etienne Lessard. BR:501, as Comandante at Rapides, on 13 Sep 1791, md Marguerite Claire Lacour, and they bap ch, PCP.

Jean Baptiste Guillaume Marafret Lessard. BR:501, on 29 Apr 1778, he md Marie Therese Emond, and they bap ch during war years, and he was bur 18 Oct 1779, PCP.

*Alexandre Lesassier (8 Nov 1755 New Orleans - 8 Jan 1837 Columbus, TX). C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

DAR:21, NO Mil.

?? Lesassier, Sr. C:66, Retired Spanish Officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Carlos Lesassier. Woods:191, Councilor of the Council of Port-au-Prince in Cap Francais (St. Dominque), and Genoveva Gallar, had a dau marry in 1781.


Laine Lessassier. Ch3:118, NO Mil, 1778.
Luis Lessassier. H:248, Ensign, NO Mil, 1775.
Daunois LeTonchere. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Lettre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Pedro Lever. BR:502, bnr 27 Oct 1788, age 53, widower, SGA.
Santiago Leigney. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Presque LeVigneur. DV:33, FC Mil, 1777.
*Alexandre Lewis. C:63, officer, 3/2/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Juan Bautista Loyba. C:65, 66, soldier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Alexandre de L'Homme. Ch2:21, cadet, 1791, at Manchac and Baton Rouge.
*Pedro Liberge (c 1787 La Rochelle, France - 5 Feb 1787 New Orleans, LA). DAR:21, NO Mil.
*Ambrosio de Liebana y Pauencos. H:248, Capt, NO Mil, 1781.
*Manuel Lierio. Ch1:12, soldier, arrived at Havana on schooner La Parezca de Marla, June 1779.
*Clemente Ligue/Liquete. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
Antonio Limior. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Fray Bernard von Limpach (- bur 29 Mar 1796). Din:39, Priest who served Galveztown from St. Gabriel in 1779. BR:503, Pastor of St Francis Church at death, PCP.
Charles Lincour. BR:503, he and Marie Josefa Babin bap ch dur war years, ASC.
Joseph Lindsay. Ch1:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.
*Jose Linkerman/Linkeran. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
*?? Linn. Caughey:56, 86, 98, American Lt with Col Gibson who took boat load of powder to Fort Pitt.
*Clemente Lique/Liquete. Ch1:18, Sgt from Veracruz for LA Regt in Apr 1780 on trading vessel La Divina Pastora.
Juan Lionnois. H:248, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1775.
Esprit Lioteau. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francisco Lioteau. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Liquar. BR:504, he and Marie Malbrouche bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Clemente Ligue/Liquete. C:64, 72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA/Bn, with colors in Mexico in 1779.
*Joseph Liret. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Liret. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Lluch. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1789.
?? Livaudais, Sr, C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
Balthazar Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Beauman Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Dugue Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francis Enoul de Livaudais (c 1736 New Orleans, LA - c 19 Sep 1797 New Orleans, LA). DAR:17, NO Mil.
Legajo 7292:XIV:14, SubLt, 1797.


*Juan Enoul Beaumont de Livaudais (c 1750 New Orleans, LA - 5 Feb 1793 New Orleans, LA). C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. DAR:17, NO Mil.

Laine Livaudais. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.


*José de Llano. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1779.


Lio Lledrid. BR:504, bur 7 Mar 1789, age 78, spouse of Magdalena Molliis, SGA.


*Pedro Llorente. DV:67, O Mil, 1780.

*Francisco Lluc/Lluch. Woods:172, 272, militia officer, marriage witness, New Orleans, 1782.


José Logroño. Legajo 7290:XIV:6, Capt, Vol Mil of the Mississippi, 1797.


*José de Llano. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1779.


Lio Lledrid. BR:504, bur 7 Mar 1789, age 78, spouse of Magdalena Molliis, SGA.


*Pedro Llorente. DV:67, O Mil, 1776.

Michel Lombar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Lombard. C&R:38, owner of La Mamle which moved staves from New Orleans to Teste Island, 1777.


*Josef Longinos. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Regt.


Antonio José López de Toledo. Tanner:112, Lt Col. in East Florida c 1785 to reclaim property of his family, ousted by British.

*Antonio Rafael López. BR:506, he and María de el Rosario de Medine of CI bap ch during war, SGA.

*Sgt ?? López. Din:71, in charge of Valenzuela settlement for CI volunteers in its beginning.

*Bartholomé López. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.


*Cristóval López. C:64, 74, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.


Félix López. LM2:5, as son of Juan López in 1785 md María Antonia La Jounes, dau of Juan Bautista La Joues of Arkansas Post.

*Fray Francisco López ( - 10 Sep 1779 Galvezstown). Din:32, 38, first resident priest at Galvezstown.

*Francisco López Machado. V:Vict:35, Margarita Ramíres, ch, 1778. BR:506, he md (2) on 2 Jul 1789 María Gonzalez, widow of Pedro Cavallero, ASC.

*Francisco López. C:64, 73, 1st Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the Balize.


Gaspár López. BR:307, he, deceased by 1779, and Ysabel Quintana of CI were pat gp at bap, 1802, SGA.


118
Josef Loranzo López. Ch:19, Citizen, single, Havana to LA, Aug 1779.


Juan López. BR:507, he and María Romano bap ch dur war years, ASC. BR:649, widow remarried, 1794, SGA.

Liborio López. BR:506, from Castille and Cpl, LA Regt, bur 12 Jul 1792, SJO.


*Pedro López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob died on coast at Manchac, 1779.

*Pedro López. V:Fas:50, Bernarda Pérez, ch, incl son José Antonio, age 12, 1779. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Pointe Coupé. BR:506, he deceased by 1801, ASM.

*Ramón López. V:Nepo:45, María Verde, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:597, as widower of María, on 13 Apr 1787, he md Ana María Suárez, widow of Josef Alonzo, SGA.


*Simón López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Jean Baptiste Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Nicolas Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre Lorain. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.

Santiago Lorain. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Felisberto Lorain. SL:159, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Pierre Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

George Lorenz. BR:80, bap spo, 1780, PC.

*Joseph Lorenz. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptista Lorenzo. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.

*S. Lorenzo. Rush:15, signed the Royal Order making Bernardo Gálvez Captain General of Louisiana and West Florida, 12 Nov 1781.


Pedro Lormier. Ch:314, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Joseph Lorrain. BR:493, marr wit, 1780, PC.


*Juan de LosReyes. Ch:373, 140, soldier, 4/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Alejandro Los Santos. Ch:361, soldier, 3d Comp, at Manchac, 1779.

Joseph Lossot. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Juan Lossot. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Manuel Louby. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:507, bur 21 Mar 1793, age 73, PCT.

Pelérol Louby. Ch:3113, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

?? Loudongnau. BR:265, marr wit, 1778, PC.

Louis/Luis. Mob:253, negro slave in Mobile, belonging to Mr. Saint Martin of New Orleans, 1780.

Louis. PC:7, mulatto who was freed 3 Jan 1781.

François Louis. Mob:38, oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.

Charles Louvier. BR:508, he and Elizabethe Melançon bap ch dur war years, SJA. Ch:3299, prob Charles Louiriere.

Joseph Louvier. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.

Francisco Loyal. Ch:380, 82, soldier, 5th and 6th Comp, at Manchac, 1779.


*Fernando Lozano. Ch:1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*Josef Lozano. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Spain, captured by British at Mobile.
*Juan Lozano. C:72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico.
Pedro Luby. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joseph Lubueiera. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.
?? Lucas. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Lucere. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Tiomas Lud. Caughey:65, member American Committee of Safety contacting Galvez.
Alexo Luez. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan de Lugo Navarre. V:Nepo:44, Maria de Ansola, 1778.
Jean Luher. BR:668, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Andrés de Luna. Ch1:12, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, to LA Picket from Havana, Aug 1779.
Dominique Lumardin. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Lusser. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Chevalier de Luxembourg. S:274, involved with the South Carolina.
*Felipe Luz. Din:52, CI volunteer who remained in Cuba, wife Teresa de Flores made her will in New Orleans in 1803.
*José Miguel de la Luz. C:64, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/I/LA.
Pierre L'Ynfortune. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Samuel Lyonais. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Maca. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazilliere/Macillerau of New Orleans.


*Francisco Machado Albardo. Ch1:12, soldier for LA Bn, from Havana in June 1779 on Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

Jean Baptiste Machault d'Arnouville. S:188, involved with French Navy.

*Juan Diego Macias. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.


Carlos Daniel Macle. LM2:11, as son of Basilio Macle in 1785 md.

Jean Baptiste Macon. BR:510, bap dau, age 6, 1788, PC.

Daniel Madere. L:319, 1785 landholder on the GC.

Joseph Madere. BR:510, he and Rosalie Bista bap ch dur war, SGA.


*Bernardo Madrigal. Ch3:80, 385, recruit from Spain, 5/1/LA.


*Etienne Bosseron Major (20 Dec 1746 German Coast - c 3 Feb 1822 Pointe Coupé, LA). DAR:21, PC Mil. BR:492, he and Elizabeth LeGros spo bap, 1784, PC.

*José Malagon. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalla or San Jose.

Jean Baptiste Malbert. BR:613, spo bap, 1784, PC.

*Juan Baptista Malbo. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, baker from France.

*Joseph Malbrouche. BR:504, he and Anglique Couturier spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.


*José Maldonado. C:72, soldier, 8/1/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Antonio Malette. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Joseph Malette. BR:S13, he and Marie Anne Delatte bap ch dur war, PCP.


*Luis Mallar/Mala. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Louis Malliard, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pedro Mallet. DV:87, O Mil, 1777.

Jaco Malliard. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Jean Baptiste Malliet. C&R:10, 12-13, trader assigned to go upriver from St Louis and report on British and Indian activities.

*Luis Malpet. L:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Bartolomé Mañán. Mob:277, owner, bercha La Mobileña, use by troops at Mobile, 1780.

Francisco Mane/Marc. Ch3:242, GC Mil.

Joseph Mandez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora to LA in Mar 1779.

Francisco Mane/Manne. DV:85, 87, O Mil, c 1770, Swiss, 48 md, exempt in 1776. BR:63, gp of ch bap 1782, PC.
Fernando José de Mangino. S:251, 348, Superintendent of Mexican Mint.
Louis Manion. BR:519, spo bap, 1781, SG Par.
*Antonio Manisco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Felipe Gonzales Mannito. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer
*Joaquin de Manogat. A3: XV:64, Cpl, c 1787.
*Francisco Mantilla. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Josef Manzano Gonzales. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit for I A Regt, on Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Mar 1779.
*Tomás del Manzano. Mob:19, Lt of Militia, goleta La Pureza de Maria, 1780, at Mobile.
*Thomas Manzano. C:72, soldier, 8/1/NO Mil, 1 May 1779.
*Etienne Marafret. BR:501, Comandante at Rapides when son md in 1778 at PC.
Nicolas Marafret. BR:501, he and Catherine Desbordes spo bap, 1780, PC.
Francisco Marcantel. DV:87, O Mil, c 1770, Italian, 38, md, also 1776. BR:515, on 2 Nov 1778 had dau marry, PCP.
Jean Marcel. BR:515, he and Charlotte Ouvre bap ch dur war, PCP.
Jean Baptiste Marcelin. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*?? Marchelino. Mob:717, Mobile owner of sloop used by Fusileros to advance on Pensacola, 1781.
*Joseph Marchan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Louis Marchand. C:72, drummer, S/LA Bn, 1779.
Antonio Marchand. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1777, hunter from Canada.
Pedro Marchand. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:249, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mil, 1775.
*Simón Marchand (1766 New Orleans - ). H:204, Sgt 1st CI, New Orleans Artillery Militia, md. LM2:8, as son of Pedro Marchand, n 1785 md Constanza Pertuit, dau of Nicolás Pertuit.
Joseph Marchauf. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Andrés Marche. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Marchel. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1779.
*Joseph Marchena/Marcherea. C:73, soldier, 6/1/NO Bn, 1779. C:63, soldier, 1/2/1/NO, at Manchac, 1779.
*Louis Marcos. C:72, soldier, 5/1/NO Bn, 1779, destined for Galveztown.
Jacques Marcot. BR:516, he and Catherine Oberrant had dau marry in 1780, Sja.
Juan Marcot. L:227, land surveys in Acadia Par, 1781, 1783. BR:515, he and Margueritte Greger bap ch dur war, SJA.
Marcus. Mob:252, negro in service at the Mobile plaza, 1780.
*Antonio Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
*Francois Marechal/Marichard (c 31 Mar 1751 Fort Chartres, IL - c 25 Apr 1827 St Louis, MO). SL:147, 149, inf, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL. DAR:22, Saint Louis Mil.
*Jacobe Marechal/Marichand. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
*Joseph Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
*Nicolas Mariehard. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jacques Margot (c 1730 Hu vernia, France- c 1793 New Orleans, LA). C:63, soldier, 2/1/NO, at Tignue, 1779. DAR:22, NO Mil.
*Jean Marie. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. Mob:611, prob Capt of balandra Rosario used at Mobile in 1781.
*Miguel Marie, son of Alexis. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St Louis, 1780.

Paul Marie. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.


Joseph Marilendry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.


Francisco Marin. BR:516, he and Ysabel LaMarthe bap ch dur war, ASC.

Gabriel Marin. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 42, Maria Deolores de Acosta, 33, ch.

*Joseph Marin. BR:516, bur 2 may 1798, age 90, SGA.

Juan Marin. BR:516, on 30 Jun 1783 md Maria Luisa Renis, ASC (Donaldsonville).


Juseppe Marilendry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.


Joseph Marislan. BR:518, he and Gabrielle Legros bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Louis Marislan. H:249, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780. BR:519, he and Marie Lagay had ch marry dur war, ASC. Louis Marislan. BR:519, he and Julie Gautier bap ch dur war, PCP.


*??? Marly, Sr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*??? Marly, Jr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.


*Josef Maro. V:San50, Captain La Santa Fas, which brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana in 1779. Joaquin Maro. BR:517, bur 27 June 1799, age 55, spouse Rosalie Foret, Ascension Par, ASM.

Juan Luiz Marotau. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

L. Marotaux. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Josef Maro. V:San50, Captain La Santa Fas, which brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana in 1779. Joaquin Maro. BR:517, bur 27 June 1799, age 55, spouse Rosalie Foret, Ascension Par, ASM.

Juan Luiz Marotau. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Joseph Marquez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Marquez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Marquez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with colors in Mexico, 1779. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on La Divina Pastora.

Juan Christian Marquez. Ch3:157, soldier, 3/1/LA.


*Nicolás Marquez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.
Martin Marron. BR:516, he and Francisca Fogue spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
David Mars. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1779.
Germain Marseille. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
Juan Marseille. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
*Luís Martel. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with mother in 1783.
*B. Martignez/Matigny. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Juan Bautiste Martigny. C:62, 71, Capt, IL Mil, 1770 - 1786, from Canada.
Ambrosio Martín. BR:520, bur 14 Jan 1796, age 70, SJ. BR:521, he and Marie Magdela’ne Bonsejour/Gottro had bap ch dur war, SJA.
Anselme Martin. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
*Baltasar Martín. V:Sac:3, Rosalia Pérez, ch, incl sons Andrés, age 9, and Leandro, age 8, 1778. BR:524, Baltasar Martínez and Rosa Jacobs bap ch during war period, SGA.
*Blas Martín Romeo. Mob:8, 9, Lt Col and Sgt Major, Regt of Spain, 1780.
Bonaventura Martín. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Bounan Martin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Claude Martin. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
*Domingo Martín. V:Jesu:67, Francesca de Acosta, 1779. Coker:40, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 39, wife Francisca Méndez, 22, ch.
Estevan Martín. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francisco Martín. BR:642, spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. LM2:5, he and wife Margarita Denesse had dau marry in 1785.
*Francisco Martín. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
François Martin. BR:232, in 1781 md Coceille DeGirre, SJA.
*Fernando Martín de Zaspeldes. Mob:148, 149, SubLt from Havana Regt, at Mobile, 1780.
*José Martin. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely a CI volunteer.
*Josef Martin. V:Sac:3, María St Christo Leon, 1778.
*Josef Martin. V:Sac:4, Micaela García, 1778.
*Josef Martin. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Josef Martin. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Josef Martin. V:Sac:2, 1778, Rita de León, ch.
Joseph Martin. BR:523, he and Marguerite Pitre bap ch dur war, SJA. BR:413, he and Marguerite Cormier spo hap, 1776, SJ Par.
*Joseph Martin (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - before 9 Sep 1779 La Fourche, LA). DAR:22, LA Inf.
*Joseph Martin. Mills:39, cannonier, N, 1780, age 34 in 1787. This or another Joseph Martin was age 25 in 1787.
*Juan Martin. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Juan Martín Mussoa. BR:14, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
*Juan Antonio Martín. Din:212, came on Sac in 1779. V:Tab:82. Din:39, Juan Antonio Martínez and his wife María Antonia Fernández petitioned to leave Galveztown in 1788.
*Mathias Martin. V:Ignor:15, María Magdalena, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:263, 1779 land grants in Galveztown and Iberville par, surveyed in 1794. BR:525, Matías Martínez and María Magdalene Malory bap ch during war years, SGA.
Pau Martín. BR:522, on 12 Jan 1779, he md Françoise Houwer, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
Pedro Martin. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
Pedro Martín. V:Sac:5, María García, 1788. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.


Baltasar Martínez. BR:442, a C whose son Andrés md in 1794 Mariana Landry, SG Par.


Pedro Martin. V:Sac:5, Maria García, 1738. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.


Pedro Martín. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:527, he and Sebastian Morales of CI bap ch in postwar years, SGA.


Juan Bautista Martínez/Martinez (1711 Montreal, Canada). H:250, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782. H:206, Capt, 1766, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, md.


Balthazar Marx. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SG Par.

Joseph Marínez. BR:524, he and Maria de la Ho bap ch during war years, SGA.

Francisco Martínez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.


Sir Martinez of Navarre. BR:175, spo bap, 1778, SG Par.


Francisco de Massiérre. Woods:4, reassigned Captain, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1778, New Orleans.


Joseph Massías. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Joseph Massías, Jr. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Pedro Cano Massón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.

Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.


Francisco Massías. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Joseph Massías, Jr. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Pedro Cano Massón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.

Juan Baptiste Massa. H:250, Cpl 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784.

Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.

Juan Christian Marx. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.


José María. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.

Maria de la Ho. Bap ch during war years, SGA.

Luis Masiás. BR:526, he and Tomasa María of CI bap ch in postwar years, SGA.

Carlos Masicot. Ch3:252, GC Mil.

Francisco de Masilière. Woods:4, reassigned Captain, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1778, New Orleans.

Pedro Cano Masón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.

Balthazar Marx. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SG Par.

Joseph Martínez. BR:524, he and Maria de la Ho bap ch during war years, SGA.

Francisco Martínez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

Simón Masero/le/Macerole. BR:510, bur I Sup 1802, age 59, spouse Lucia Bourque, ASM.

José Masía. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.

Luis Massías. BR:526, he and Tomasa María of CI bap ch in postwar years, SGA.

Carlos Masicot. Ch3:252, GC Mil.

Francisco de Massilière. Woods:4, reassigned Captain, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1778, New Orleans.


*** Masas. Mob:667, Capt, schooner La Concepción, at Pensacola, 1781.

Pedro Cano Masón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.

Juan Baptiste Massa. H:250, Cpl 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784.

Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.


Francisco Massiás. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Joseph Massías, Jr. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.

Pedro Cano Masón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.

Juan Baptiste Massa. H:250, Cpl 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784.

Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
*Nicolás Materne/Matherne (c 1736 German Coast, LA - bur 13 Oct 1797 St Charles, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:22, GC Mil. BR:529, spouse of Renata Rom, md 24 Nov 1789, SJA.

Santiago Materne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Nicolás de la Mathe. B:551, cattle agent for cattle drives, TX to LA.


George Mathe. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Thomas Mather. A3:XI:15, mentioned, c 1783.

Guiot Mathias. L:233, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
*Juan Alonso Mathias. V:Jesu:74, 1779.

Jacques Mathurin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Mathurin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


*Ignacio Antonio Matño/Martos. V:Nepo:41, Josefa Roman, 1778. BR:530, he was bur 13 Oct 1801, ASM.


Francois Matte. DV:23, NO Mil, 1777.

Negro Maturin. Mob:276, 253, at Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.
Joseph Maurau/Mareau. DV:29, 85, O Mil, 1777, exempt in 1776.
*Jean Baptiste Mauriac. H:250, Sgt 1st Ci, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.


*Jean Baptiste Mayeux. DV:33, 76, At Mil, 1777, 1774.

Maxent (see Sainte Maxent).

Andrés Mayer. BR:531, he and Marie Stélé bap ch dur war years, SJA.
*Francisco Mayer. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, recruited 4 Sep 1779.
*Juan Mayer. C:71, soldier, GC Mil, 1778. L:331, 1782 land sale on the GC.

Philip Mayer. L:317, 1783 land purchase on the GC.

Baptiste Mayeux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Fontenelle Mayeux. Woods:207, officer on half-pay, had wife die, 1772.

Francis Mayeux. L:327, 1780 land purchase in PC Par. BR:519, he and Marie Marionote bap ch, 1781, PC.
Jean Baptiste Mayeux. BR:531, he on 4 June 1776 md Julie Bordelon, and they bap ch dur war, PC.


Pierre Mayeux. PC:8, 1783 slave sale. BR:532, on 6 Jul 1779, he md Marie Bordelon, PC.

*Antonio Mayone. Mob:564, SubLt, at Mobile, 1781.


Nicolás de Mayorga. A2:VI:24, Naval Lt, c 1776.

*Antonio Mayorquin. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.


Leonard Mazange. Woods:208, Procurator for the King, and Helene Witz bap ch 1774-1779.


*Juan Diego Mazas. C:75, soldier, on guard at Capitol, 3/I/LA, 1779.

?? Mazarier. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

?? Mbas. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, 1779.

?? McCarty. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.


*Bartolome McCarty. Woods:87, reassigned Captain in Spanish Army who with wife Francesca Blaire y Pellerin, had dau Celestina marry Estevan Miró in 1779. C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.

*Bartolome McCarty. Woods:87, reassigned Captain in Spanish Army who with wife Francesca Blaire y Pellerin, had dau Celestina marry Estevan Miró in 1779. C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.

*Bartolome McCarty. Woods:87, reassigned Captain in Spanish Army who with wife Francesca Blaire y Pellerin, had dau Celestina marry Estevan Miró in 1779. C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.

*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Cpl 1st Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Cpl 1st Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.


*Nell McDonald. L:343, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Nell McDonald. L:343, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Pedro McKens. SL:i49, inf, IL Mil, 1779.
Juan Baptista Melanson. L:232, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:634, he and Osie Dupuy bap ch dur war, SJA.

Paul Melanzon. BR:535, he and Marguerite Brau spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.

*Pierre Jacques Melançon/Melayen. DV:83, O Mil, 1776. BR:534, he on 26 Jul 1773 md Isabelle Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.


*Juan Melchor. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:526, marr wit, 1792, SGA.

*Mauricio Garcia Melchor. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Francisco Sánchez Melean. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.


Louis Meliev/Melier. BR:540, he on 10 May 1783 md Catherine Petercelle, widow of Jean Servile, PCP.


*Patricio Melo. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, on guard, prob in New Orleans, 1779. BR:540, on 14 Apr 1787 md Sebastiana Morales, SGA.

Ysabel Melos. Coker:36, apparent widow on English Church St, with ch in Pensacola, 1784.


*José Antonio Mendoza. Ch3:414, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro de Mendinueta. Mob:xxx, Spanish official in America.

*Santiago Bernardo Menéndez. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Francisco Mendoza. BR:540, he and Catharine Rodriguez of CI were pat gp at bap, 1800, Plattenville.


*Joseph Ortao Mendoza. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA/Bn in Mexico in Jan 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan de Mendoza (c 1748 CI - alive 1 Oct 1823, St Mary, LA). V:Fas:52, Francesca Rafaela, ch, 1779. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt. BR:540, as widower of Francesca, on 15 Dec 1789, md Isabel de Orta, widow of Francisco Antonio de Orta of CI, and they bap ch, ASM.


*Juan Menen. C:63, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Meneses/Mendoza. V:Fas:55, Theresa Vicenta, Ch, 1779.


*Santiago Bernardo Menénguez. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Antonio Menueña. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in Point Coupe in 1779. See Antonio Mendoza.


*Baptista Mercante. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.

*Felipe Antonio de las Mercedes. Din:221, came on Igno with wife Rufina Francisca and dau in 1778. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*James Mercer. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

*Louis Mercier. Mills:64, soldier, NI, 1787. BR:S41, poss Luis Merci who on 2 Sep 1781 md Maria Luisa Febre, SGA.

*Thomas Merdith/Meredit. Ch3:72, soldier, 4/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel Mere. Ch3:400, served during wartime under Gálvez.

*Andrés Merino. Ch3:64, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Mercier. C:65, 66, farmer, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Louis Mercier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:541, poss Luis Merci who on 2 Sep 1781 md Maria Luisa Febre, SGA.

*Juan Bautista Mesa. A2:X:17, 1st Cpl, c 1780.


*Jacques Metalle. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.


*Juan Bautista Metringer. Legajo 7291:III:3, 2d Adjutant, NO Mil, 1792.


*Enrique Metzinger. Ch3:49, 95, officer, NO Mil.

*Juan de Meuda. Cummins:30, footnote 11, 1776 letter to Grimaldi.

*Juan Bautista Meuillon. C:71, 2d Lt, PC1, 1776. DV:32, 2d Lt, PC Mil, 1777.


*Alonzo Mexias. C:63, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. Ch1:12, soldier, Inf Regt of Spain, sent to LA Regt from Havana, June 1779.

*José Mexias. Ch:17, soldier, Vera cruz to LA, La Matilda, Feb 1780.

*Juan Mexias. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779.


*José Luís Meyreles. K:185-186, 188, subLt in 1781, age 29, later Capt, Cuban Vol Inf Regt.
*Athanese de Mézières (—1779 Texas). Caughey:30, 38, 51, Lt Gov of Natchitoches, Louisiana, sent to TX as acting governor; Mills:36.
*Antonio de Mézières. C:72, made Lt of the Militia 1 Nov 1778. Mills:36, Lt on expedition to Texas in 1779.

Pierre Michel. L: 257, 258, 1777 and 1781 land grants in Acadia Par. BR: 542, he and Marie Legé/Legere bap ch dur war years, SJA.
*Alexo Michon. St:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Lorenzo Michon. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Vilham Micq/Miocquet. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
Juan Bautista Mideingle. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Miguel. LM2:12, his dau Maria in 1785 md Jacobo Dubois, from Normandy.
*Domingo Miguelos. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/FLA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Miguez (c 1748 Galacia, Spain — c 13 Nov 1800 New Orleans, LA). C:64, prob Juan Miguez, soldier 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:22, NO Mil.
François Milani. BR:498, marr wit, 1776, PC.
Jean Baptiste Milhomme. BR:17, marr wit, 1778, SJA Par.
Manuel Milan/Millían. BR:545, he and María Carrillo had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 10 Nov 1803, age 58, ASC.
*Salvador Milan/Millían. V:Vic:32, Antonia Alleman, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:546, bap ch in war years, wife shown as Antonia Suárez, ASM.
Vincent Millian. BR:607, marr wit, 1784, SGA.
Juan Mildea, called Bayonne. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.
*Joseph Miller. Woods:12, 60, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, and merchant, witnessed marriages, 1778, 1780.
*Juan Miller. C:72, soldier, 5/1/LA Bn, 1779.

Luis Miller/Devert. BR:545, from Angers, bur 6 Sep 1793, age 70, PCP.
Jean Millet/Milliete. BR:485, marr wit, 1779, SJA Par. L:331, 1782 land purchase on the GC.
Isidro Millet. Tides:95, 153, 157, second Captain and pilot, 1777 mapping expedition. Wife Eulalia Llorens y Millet.

Jacques Millon/Moilhon. C:66, holding possessions of Etienne Candarme, NO Mil, 1777. BR:708, marr wit, 1777, SJA Par.
Santiago Millon. C:65, Gentilly Bayou, NO Mil, 1775.
Jean Mills and wife. PC:7, 1781 slave purchase. BR:546, he and Perine Mariano bap ch dur war years, PCP.
Jean Miltz. BR 546, he of New York on 22 Apr 1781 md Henriette Mariano, ASC.
Louis Miotin. BR:486, marr wit, 1780, SJA.
Pedro Mioton, Jr. LM2:4, in 1785 md Catarias Bernard.
Jans Mf. Ch:3:316, Iberville Mil, 1777.
Joachin Mire, aka Bellony Mir. L:227, 287, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par; his estate sale was in 1788 after his death. BR:547, he and Magdelaine Melanson bap ch dur war years, SJA.
Simón Mir/Mire. L:227, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:548, he and Magdelaine Cornier bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Constantia Miranda. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.


*Gaspar Miranda. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, San José y San Joaquín, Pensacola, 1781.


Joseph la Miranda. DV:30, 84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777.


Jacques Mirke/Mire. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.


?? Missoniere. PC:4, 7, 1777 slave sale and 1781 lease of slave to farm owner.

Jacques Mistre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean Mitch. BR:549, he of Ireland on 20 Apr 1780 md Marie Margotta of New Orleans, SJ.

George Mitchel. Mob:38, Bioloix resident took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Charles Mivù. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartholomé Modina. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo Moguelas. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.

Jacques Moillon. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, St James Par.

*Pedro Moliza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupée, 1779.


*Nicolás Mole. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

François Molere/Mollere. BR:551, he and Marguerite LaFleur had ch marry dur war, SJ. BR:408, 488, spo bap, SJ, 1778, wit marr, 1783, Donaldsonville.


?? Missoniere. PC:4, 7, 1777 slave sale and 1781 lease of slave to farm owner.

Jacques Mistre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean Mitch. BR:549, he of Ireland on 20 Apr 1780 md Marie Margotta of New Orleans, SJ.

George Mitchel. Mob:38, Bioloix resident took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Charles Mivù. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartholomé Modina. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo Moguelas. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.

Jacques Moillon. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, St James Par.

*Pedro Moliza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupée, 1779.


*Nicolás Mole. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

François Molere/Mollere. BR:551, he and Marguerite LaFleur had ch marry dur war, SJ. BR:408, 488, spo bap, SJ, 1778, wit marr, 1783, Donaldsonville.


?? Missoniere. PC:4, 7, 1777 slave sale and 1781 lease of slave to farm owner.

Jacques Mistre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean Mitch. BR:549, he of Ireland on 20 Apr 1780 md Marie Margotta of New Orleans, SJ.

George Mitchel. Mob:38, Bioloix resident took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Charles Mivù. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartholomé Modina. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo Moguelas. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.

Jacques Moillon. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, St James Par.

*Pedro Moliza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupée, 1779.


*Nicolás Mole. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

François Molere/Mollere. BR:551, he and Marguerite LaFleur had ch marry dur war, SJ. BR:408, 488, spo bap, SJ, 1778, wit marr, 1783, Donaldsonville.


?? Missoniere. PC:4, 7, 1777 slave sale and 1781 lease of slave to farm owner.
Felipe Monfilis. Ch1:10, recruit from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caúllcdn. In hospital, May 1779.

Manuel Monge. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.


José María Mongeotí. Mob:18, Capt, frigate, El Corazón de Jesús, Pensacola, 1781.


Manuel Mongoulas. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Juan Monjarás. Jack:App A, drove cattle, TX to LA during war.

Sebastián Monjarás. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.


Monlouis. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Bartolo Monpiere. Mills:36, rifleman, NI, 1779 on expedition to Texas.

Monpleisir. C:66, notable over 45, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Monsén. BR:552, he and Josefa de Castro had children, SGA. BR:8, in 1800, he md María Albarado de Valenzuela at Platteville.

Juan Monson. BR:382, in 1794 md María Hernández, widow of Pedro Sánchez at Platteville.


Thomas Monsano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Manuel Monservera'. Mob:431, owner, boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.

Manuel de Monsón. Din:19, Capt, El Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, moving CI Volunteers to Havana.

Juan Monson. BR:382, in 1794 md María Hernández, widow of Pedro Sánchez at Platteville.

Jean Montard/Motard. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, silversmith from France.

Pedro Montardy. SL:144, 148, SubLt, 1779, 1780, IL Mil.

Michel Montedue. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Manuel Montegut. C:66, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Marcús (Chevalier) de Montellé. Starr:205, French Capt of warship Le Paintie1 with French fleet, 1781, at Pensacola, with 725 French soldiers. S:140, 144-145, this may be Chevalier de Montellé. C&C:64, 113.


José Montenegro. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


Diego Montes. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caúllcdn.


Francisco Montes de Oca. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle for cattle drives, TX to LA, 1782.

Miguel Montes De Oca. V:Jesu:69, María Fasenda, ch, 1779. Ch1:19 shows him unmtd and joining the Mantanza Dragoons of Havana, Aug 1779.

Francisco Montes de Oca. V:Ign:20, 1778.


*Juan Montesenos. BR:553, bur 28 Nov 1794, age 43, spouse María Morales.
*Juan Josef Montesenos. V:Fas:59, María Phelipa Leon, 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1/La, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
*John Montgomery. Caughey:166, American leader of Expedition against Sauk and Fox Indians after St Louis.
*Felipe Montil. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, hospital guard, 1779.
*Comte de Armand Marc Montmorin de Saint Herem. S:344, wartime French ambassador to Spain.
*Josef Morales. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779.
*Josef Morales. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
*Juan Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob the one above. Din:55, departed from Tab in 1785.
*Juan Bentura Morales. Woods:138, 201, government secretary, officer of the Royal Treasurer, and accountant for new settlements, marr. wit. 1780, New Orleans. Mob:321, 630, supporting Mobile operations. He was in charge of debts incumbered by moving the CI volunteers to LA.
*Lorenzo Morales. V:Nepo:42, Josefa Rodríguez, ch, incl sons Francisco, age 15, and Vicente, age 15, 1778. BR:556, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

*Nicolás Morales. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Pedro Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Antonio Morán. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
*Carlos Morán/Moreau/Moro. SL:145, 146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Martín Morán. Ch1:23, Capt, brevet Lt Col, Regt of Spain, to Pensacola, 1781.

Dequissmesnit Morand/Morant. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Francois Morant/Morvant. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Vincent Chevalier de Morand. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Rafael Morata. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Manchac.
Martín Morau. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Antoine Maraux. BR:659, soldier, 1779, PC.
*Francois Moreau. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. BR:556, he and Elizabeth Lamare bap ch dur war, PCP.
Jean Crisostome Moreau. BR:556, he and Marie Therese Cuvillier bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Joseph Moreau. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Martin Moreaux. Ch3:327, PC Mil, c 1777.
Paul Moreau. L:290, settled on land in PC Par, 1772, abandoned it in 1787.
Pierre Moreau. BR:556, he and Marie Anne Delatte had ch marry dur war, PCP.
Pierre Moreau. BR:557, he and Marguerite Demarais bap ch dur war, PCP.
*??? Morell. Mob:667, Capt, sloop, Nuestra Señora del Carmel, Pensacola, 1781. He is also shown as Capt, sloop Nuestra Señora del Toro, at Pensacola, 1781.
Francisco Moreno. Ch3:97, NO Grenadiers.
Josef Esevan Moreno. C:73, recruited Dec 1778 for 6/LA Bn, left service, Jan 1779.
*Domigo Morera. V:Nepo:41, Captain, San Juan Nepomuceno, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.
*Félix Moreira. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*George Morgan. Caughey:90, 103, proposed expedition against Pensacola to Gálvez.
*Juan Diego Morian. V:Fas:51, 1779.
Agustín Morín. Ch3:125, NO Mil, 1778.
Francisco Morín. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Christophe Morin. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptiste Morin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 50 in 1787. A Jean Morin was age 54 in 1787.
*Gil Morion. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
Agustín Moro. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Baptista Moro. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Carlos Moro. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
Nicolás Moron. BR:517, he and Anne Moron spo bap, 1778, PC.
Pierre François Moron. BR:556, bap spo, 1778, PC.
Mathias Francisco Morrina/Morgna. BR:558, he and Antonia Denis of Cl bap ch in postwar years, ASC.
Francisco Morsne. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
JacobMosanto. PC:5, gave freedom to Marianne William in 1778.

*Pedro Motardy (1736 Languedoc, France - H:209, Lt 1780, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, widower in 1787.
Francois Morvant. LeBlanc:413, St Martinsville (At1) Mill, 1777. (See next entries.)
Antoine Mougnon/Mouguion. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.

?? Moillon. C:66, Retired Officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Antonio Moulard. LM2:9, in 1785 md Maria Bourque, dau of Juan Bourque.

Georges Mouton. BR:560, on 19 Jan 1781 md Rosalie Gaudet, SJA.
*Jean Mouton/Moutin (c 1754 Prisson, Acadia, Canada - 22 Nov 1834, Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.

*Marian Mouton/Moutin. (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - c 1810 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil. BR:560, on 20 Jan 1777 md Marie Joseph Lambert, SJA.
*Mariano de Mouy. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas (possibly shown as Mauricio de Mouy in 1772. Later, he was a Cornet of Cavalry. H:209, Ens, N2, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.
Orbanne de Mouy. M:51, resident of Dog River, 1780, during Siege of Mobile.
*Antonio Mumiera. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Pointe Coupée in 1779.

*Santiago Muñoz de Velasco. Mob:446, Naval Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
*Antonio Munuera. Ch3:90, 155, 8/Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Irish Murphy/Murphy. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Miguel de Muzquiz. Ch1:15, head of Ministry of War, 1781. Poss same as Miguel Muzquiz, S:342, 378, Spanish Minister of Finance.

Benjamin Myre. BR:548-549, he and Marie Magdelain, brother and sister of the child, spo bap, 1780, SJ Par.
Joseph Myre. BR:534, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
Simón Myre. BR:580, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.

LAPatM, 3 Nov 2000.

135
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Pierre Nazal/Nezat. DV:24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777.

Madame Nanet. Mob:38, 718, resident of Mobile, oath of loyalty in 1780, whose sloop was assigned to Regt of Navarre for moving to Pensacola. H:251, Capt, Mobile Mil, 1792.


*Joseph Narsizio/Narzioso. C:64, 73, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, destined for Valenzuela, later at Manchac, 1779.

Samuel Nathan/Nathan. Ch3:12, American enroute to American Colonies from LA via Havana, June 1779.


*Juan de Nava. Woods:9, 263, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness, 1779, New Orleans.


*Antonio Juan Navarro. V:Fas:59, Catalina del Christo, 1779.


*José Navarro. C:72, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

*Joseph Antonio Navarro. Woods:220, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Comp, 2d Bn, Louisiana Regt, md Rosalia Blera in 1782. BR:564, they bap ch dur war, SGA.

Pablo Navarro. BR:564, he and Maria Acosta bap ch dur war, ASC.

Pedro Navarro. BR:564, soldier, 2d Bn, LA Regt, on 30 Jan 1792 md Maria de la Cruz widow of Jose Martín, SGA.


José Francisco Navas. Ch3:57, soldier 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Juan Negler. BR:564, German sailor for Spain, unm bur 9 Feb 1795, age 43.

*Andrés Negro. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Valenzuela and Manchac.


*Josef Alverto Negrón. V:Fas:50, Ysabel Gomez, ch, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.


*Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada. Tanner:xxl, Governor of East Florida after 1790.

*Josef de Nerez Cabrera. V:Fas:50, Josefa del Castillo, ch, 1779.

*Juan Neris. V:Sac:3, 1778.

Marie Nerisse. L:362, 1788 land survey in La Fourche Par, husband not noted.

Antoine Nicolás. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
J. Nicolás. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.
Jacques Nicolás. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
José Nicolás. C:66, 67, gunsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Juan Bautista Nicolás. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:325, 177, bap spo, 1775; 1784, PC.
Mulatto Nicolás. PC:5, freedom 14 Jul 1778 along with mulata Genevieve.
*Juan Antonio de Niebla. V:Nepo:44, Rosa, ch, incl sons Pedro, age 16, Juan, age 15, and Antonio, age 12, 1778.
Antonio Nieman. BR:614, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Antonio de las Nieves. BR:565, Arty soldier from Cuba, bur 8 Oct 1801, SJO.
*Inocencio Nieva. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Sebastiano de Niña. V:Tab:81, prob widow of CI volunteer.
*?? Nistec. Mob:667, Capt, frigate Western Norland, hospital ship, Pensacola, 1781.
Pierre Nitar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Pierre Niza/Nizat (c 1731 Leyrac, France - 15 Dec 1801 St Martin, La). C:72, soldier, Ati, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil.
Antonio Nobello. BR:565, Arty soldier who on 28 Apr 1793 at Natchez md Maria Francisca Hilario.
*Pedro Noelais/Nolet. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Jacobo Noelases. SL:144, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Guillaume Nollen, BR:566, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Daniel Normand. BR:566, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Joseph Norman. BR:566, on 5 Feb 1777 md Barbe Schefferine/Scheffer, SJA.
Pedro Normand. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Simón Norman. BR:566, bur 21 Aug 1801, age 50, PCP.
*Agustín Díaz de Noya. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
*?? Noye. C:67, artillerist, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Nuetet. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Alexos Nueslé/Luesé/Luesé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*?? la Nuit. C&C:101, colored militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Josef Núñez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Josef Núñez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Núñez del Castillo Sucre. Carr:91, Capt, Cav Regt of Havana, 1781, age 46.
Vicente José Núñez. A3:XV:15, New Orleans home burned, c 1787.

*Josef Núñez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Josef Núñez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Núñez del Castillo Sucre. Carr:91, Capt, Cav Regt of Havana, 1781, age 46.
Vicente José Núñez. A3:XV:15, New Orleans home burned, c 1787.
*Josef María Olaso/Olazo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Lazaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Espevian Olivares. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
Philip Opmane. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Francisco García Ormanus. Din:234, came in 1783 on Trin with wife Francisca, ch.
*Andrés Orange. V:Vic:29, Captain, La Victoria, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.
*Simón Orat. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Príncipe de Asturias.
*?? O banco. Mob:718, his sloop assigned to Regt of Navarra for move to Pensacola, 1781. Mob:38, this may be Charles Orbane-Demoly, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Mariano Orders. BR:570, soldier, bur 8 May 1794, PCP.
*Joseph Ordóñez. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
*Guillermo O'Reilly. Ch:3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.
Fray Miguel O'Reilly. Tanner:75, 129, priest in 1786 in East Florida.
*Manuel O'Reilly (1764 Algeciras - ). C:73, Lt, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, Capt/2/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch:2:7, 14, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. (Churchill showed these as two different persons.)
Anselmo Oroso. A2:V:4, soldier, c 1776.
*Julían de Oroso. Thonhoff:60, servant to Francisco Flóres, in 1780 cattle drive to LA.
*Pedro Ortega. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Diego Ortiz. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/I/LA, in Valenzuela, 1779. Din:69, Spanish soldier who md María Antonia Quintana, dau of CI volunteer. They had 10 ch. BR:571, they bap ch during war, PCP.
*Jean Baptiste Ortes (c 1737 Bearne, France - 25 Nov 1814, St Louis, MO). SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, carpenter from France. DAR:22, St Louis Mil.
*José Antonio Ortiz. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Joseph Ortiz. Nas:2:259, constructed fortifications, St Louis, 1780. DV:55, IL Mil, 1780.
Phile Ortiz Romero. BR:529, he and María Fuentes were mat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.
*Félix Francisco de la Orua. V:Ign:3:12, Captain, San Ignacio de Loyola, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.
Louis Orly. BR:672, bap spo, 1780, SJA.
Mathieu Orly. BR:276, bap spo, 1777, SJ Par.
Juan Bautista de Oseguera. A3:XI:8, mentioned c 1781.
*José Osorio. Ch:1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Caulifedn.
Mariano Osorio. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Osselet. BR:573, bur 29 Mar 1798, age 55, widow of Margarita Landry, their ch married dur postwar years, ASM.


*León Otonero, Sr. H:252, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.

Andrés Oubre. BR:574, he and Marie Elizabeth Bonvilain bap ch dur war, SJA.

Jacques Ouvre. BR:515, he and Françoise Guiot, spo bap, 1776, PC.

*Antonio Ousman/Osman? H:252, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1777, 1778.

Mathieu Outar/Outer. DV:7, 49, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.

*Joaquín Ovorne. C:60, 2d Lt, 5/2/LA Regt, 1781.

Ismhaeel Owen. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Francisco Ozenne (c 1740 France - 7 Sep 1819 Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil.

BR:576, he and Marguerite Decuire bap ch dur war, SGA.

*Josef Ozcarriz. Ch3:398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.


*Joaquín de Pachecho de Gardee. V:Sac:2, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, hospital guard, prob New Orleans, 1779. BR:577, he and Juana García bap ch in postwar years, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Pain. R:90, militiaman, St Charles Par, 1779.

*José Paben. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, Santa Rosalía or San José.


*Ygnacio Pacheco. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, El Volante.

*José Domingo Pacheco. C:63, soldier, 2nd LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Francisco Palaeios. ChI:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.


Palao, see Terry y Palao.
*Antonio Palemino. Ch1:23, SubLt, Regt of Havana, aboard the Cayman, Feb 1781.
*Juan Palermo. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Palerso. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Pames.., Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 41, wife Maria Pérez, 49, ch.
*Juan Reponogeone Palomeli/Pacomii. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jose Palomino. K:187, SubLt, age 42 in 1792, in Cuban militia.
*Antonio Pamorateg. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Michel Pampion. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Manuel de Pando. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Joseph Fanel. C:62, Capt, Galveztown Mil, 1779.
Diego Panes. S:263, involved with Mexico’s mining and production of gunpowder.
Felipe Panquerno. BR:578, unum Sgt of the Militia, bur 30 Mar 1800, age 45, SJA.
Juan Pedro Pando. L:2:2, son of Pedro Denis Panguiaet and Luisa Cartel, in 1784 md Catarina St Sire.
*Ramon Paniagua. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, El Volante. *Joseph Ramon Pan y Agua, C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, hospital guard, 1779.
*Jean Papa/Poyra. Mills:38, N1, 1780.
*Joseph Maria Papen. SL:145, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, merchant from Canada.
*slave of Mr. Papen. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
M. Papin. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Louis Paquet. BR:250, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.
Toussaint/Todos Santos Paran. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Par/Part. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Benito Pardo. Woods:130, brevetted Capt, Regt of Navarre, marriage witness, 1782, New Orleans.
*Domingo Pardo. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.
*Jose Pardo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Andrés Paredes. C:72, 4/LA Bn, c 1779.
Antonio Paredes. Tides:72, pilott, ship San Carlos, 1775.
*Josef Paredes/Parades. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caullcdan.
*Charles Parent. Mob:38, 718, made oath of loyalty at Mobile in 1780, his sloop assigned to Regt of Principe for move to Pensacola, 1781.
*Toussaint Parent. SL:143, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, wounded, Battle of St Louis, 1781.
*Luís Parent. SL:148, cay, IL Mil, boatman from Canada.
*Domingo Parisigny/Parigny (1756 Milan, Italy -). H:211, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1796, at Mobile and Pensacola. Legajo 729:XI:30, Sgt, NO Mil, 1797.
Joseph Paron. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Baptiste Parré. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Alfonso Parrott (c 1759 German Coast - after 1818 St John, LA). DAR:22, GC Mil.
François Part. BR:579, on 7 Aug 1775 md Anne Marie Bergeron, widow of Pierre Hebert, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Louis Part. L:230, bought land in Acadia Par after 1781, which he held in 1812.
Olivier Part. BR:579, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par. BR:426, he and Helaine Martin spo bap, 1778, SJA.
Pierre Part. L:233, 287, land survey in Acadia Par in 1782, which he held in 1812, also 1788 land purchase. BR:580, he and Marguerite Melanzon bap ch dur war, SJA.
Luís Partillo. A4:XVI:37, soldier, c 1789.


*Francisco Pascalis Delabarre. Woods:232, Seigneur de la Chestier, Captain and Chevalier, Regidor, and Carlote Volent/Volans had son marry in 1782.


*Aedrés Pastov/Pastor. C:63, soldier, 2/1:LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Antoine Patin (12 Jan 1754 Opelousas, LA - 22 Jan 1837 St Martin, LA). DV:29, O Mil, 1777. DAR:22, O Mil. BR:581, on 20 Jan 1774 md Catherine Boissier, PCP.

Jacques Patin. BR:64, Lit of Militia, PC, 1773. PC:5, 1778 slave purchase.


Domingo Patricio. Coker:41, in Pensacola, ~784, age 34.


Jean Paul. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.


Cristofe Paytre. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.

Antonio Rafael de la Paz. V:Fas:53, Maria del Rosario, ch, incl son Antonio, age 12, 1779. V:Tab:82.


*Cristobal de la Paz Barroso. V:Fas:54, Josefa Salazar, ch, 1779.

*Ignacio de la Paz. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Jose Antonio de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria de la Concepcion, ch, 1778.

*Jose Maria de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria Bebera, ch, incl son Ramon, age 13, 1778.


Urbano Pech. LM2:7, he and wife Mariana Durs had dau marry in 1785.


Miguel Pecheret. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jose Pedresa. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

*Ignacio de la Paz. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Jose Antonio de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria de la Concepcion, ch, 1778.

*Jose Maria de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria Bebera, ch, incl son Ramon, age 13, 1778.


*Pedro. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. LaTour of New Orleans.


*José Pedro. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

*Gerónimo Peinado. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.


?? Pellerin. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1777.


Laine Pellerin. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.

*Luis Pelletier de la Houssaye (1760 Louisiana - ). H:212, Capt, Dragoons, 1792, at Manchak and Baton Rouge, md.

?? Pellot. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Enry Pelsome. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Louis Pelsome. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Pedro Peltie. SL:143, 144, 149, inf, IL Mil, wounded, 1780, Battle of St Louis and taken prisoner on the Miss. River.


Antonio Peña. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, deserted and returned to Attakapas, Sep, 1779.


*Manuel Peñalver. Ch:12, soldier, LA Bn, June 1779, on Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

*Salvador Peñaza. C:72, soldier, 5/I/LA Bn, 1779.

*Edmund Pendleton. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

*Manuel Pendo. C:72, 2d Cpl, 1/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Joseph Penel. D:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 44, single.

Pierre Penelle. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Manuel Perea. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Fino Domingo Penaaza. A:XXVI:36, soldier, c 1789.

*Manuel Pensede. DM2:2, he and wife Juana Baudin of Mobile had dau marry in 1784.

*Nicolas Pena. Mills:36, rifflman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.

*Francisco Pepin. DV:71, LA Mil, 1780.

*Jean Marie Pepin. SL:146, IL Mil, 1779, merchant and mason from Canada.


Francisco Pequigny. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Agustín Peralta. Ch:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilda.

Joseph Peralta. BR:282, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Joseph Medina Peralta. BR:532, he and Gerónima Perera pat gp, at 1797 bap, SG Pañ.

*Juan Peralta (1739 Catalonia - ). Ch:18, Sgt, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora. H:143, Sgt 1º CI, LA Regt, service in Spain, md. Legajo 7292:1º:85, Sgt, 1795.


*Crisóstomo Peruault. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.

Joseph Peruault. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Pierre Peruaux. BR:69, bap spo, 1776, PC.


*Andrés Percina. C:64, soldier, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.


Antoine Percy. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.


*Josef Perea. Mob:446, naval Captain, warship San Juan Nepomuceno, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

José de Pereda. S:167, in 1780 Pensacola Expedition as Capt of San Juan.


*Joaquin Pereira. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in IL, 1779.

Josef Pereira. BR:195, bap spo, 1783, SG Par.


*Sebastián Perera. V:Nepo:43, María Moreño, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:586, he and María Suárez and bap ch in war years, he deceased by 1799, SGA.

*Andrés Pérez. Ch:3:78, 383, wartime recruit from Spain, to 5/1/LA, 1779.


*Antonio Pérez. Din:234, came in 1783 on Trin from Havana with wife Josefa, ch.

*Antonio Pérez Gordillo. V:Ign:17, Francisca Gonzáles, ch, 1778. BR:585, they bap ch dur war, ASC.


*Benito Pérez. Mob:179, assistant interpreter, Mobile, 1780.

Domingo Pérez. Legajo 7290:15:9, Lt Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.

*Fernando Pérez de Campos. Ch:1:12, recruit from Havana to LA, June 1779.


*Francisco Antonio Pérez. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.


*Jofre Pérez López. V:Jesu:73, came with his mother and sister, 1779.


*José Enestaquio Pérez. C:63, 2d Cpl, 3/7/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Josef Lorenzo Pérez. V:Jesu:75, 1779.

Juan Pérez. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Pérez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll coll. See those below.

*Juan Pérez. V:Fas:58, Catalina Lopez, ch, incl sons Juan, age 14, and Juan Antonio, age 12, 1779.

*Juan Pérez. V:Trin:92, Isabel, 1783.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Francisco Pérez Blanco. V:Sac:5, 1778.

Juan Perez. Din:235, left in Havana in 1783 because she was sick, spouse not indicated.

*Lucas Pérez. Ch:3:397, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

*Luis Pérez. Ch:1:9, Capt of Nuestra Sehora del Carmen, Havana to LA, Mar 1779.


*Manuel Pérez. Din:226, came on Fas in 1779 with wife Antonia del Rosario and ch. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Nicolás Pérez de Abreo. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Pablo Pérez. K:122-123, Capt, 1792, Militia of Cuatro Villas, Cuba.


Salvador Pérez. BR:565, from CI, father of bride, 1793, at Natchez.


*Joseph Perin. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Ignace Peroné. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Perón. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.


*Juan Domingo Perosillo. Ch:3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

Henry Peroux. Ch:3:326, prob PC Mil, 1777.

Pedro Perran/Perau/Perrin. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jean Baptiste/Duchenes Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Joseph Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.

*Louis Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.


*Alphonse Perret (c 1759 German Coast - 19 Mar 1818 St John, LA). H:213, Ensign, 1796, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. DAR:23, GC Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:36.

*Manuel Perret (1756 St John the Baptist, GC - ). H:213, Ensign, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

*Pedro Pujol Perret (1761 St John Baptist, German Coast - ). H:213, Ensign, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Legajo 7292:XII:20, Lt in 1797.

*Noel Perret. C:71, 2d Lt, GC2, 1776. H:252, Ensign, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

*Pedro Pujol Perret (1761 St John the Baptist, German Coast - ). H:213, Ensign, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md.


*Joseph Petely. Din:25, 38, fn21, Spanish official in 1783 moving last CI volunteers to LA, later Lt at Galveztown, 1787.

*Petit Jean. Mob:276, Commander of black Company of Petit Jean (Compañía de Negros de la Mobila), he a mulato slave of Louis Lusser of Mobile.

*Joseph Petely. Din:25, 38, fn21, Spanish official in 1783 moving last CI volunteers to LA, later Lt at Galveztown, 1787.

*Bautista Petit/or Petit Bautista. Mob:634, apparently a negro militiaman from New Orleans at Mobile in 1780.

*Jean Baptiste Petit. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
*Joseph Petit. Din: 50, surgeon sent to Galveztown in 1783 because of sickness there.
*Joseph Pety. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jose Petriata. Mob: 444, SubLt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
*Solomon Petit/Petty. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779. Nas: 137, 1795 trader.
*Joseph Petty. Din: 50, surgeon sent to Galveztown in 1783 because of sickness there.
Juan Petit/Petri. BR: 671, in 1781 md Catalina Charp, SGA PAR.
*Solomon Petit/Petty. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779. Nas: 137, 1795 trader.
*Joseph Pet}. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jos~ Petriata. Mob: 444, SubLt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
Luis Melee Petroni. BR: 587, he and Luisa CathoUneo Olend bap ch dur war, SGA.
*Samuel Pfaifer/Phyefer. C: 64, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA and 5/1/LA, 1779.
*Phelipe. Mob 253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Donoy of New Orleans.
Mathieu Piatile, C: 66, mariner and storekeeper, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Santiago Piboto. C: 64, other drummer, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Alexis Picard. Nas: 2259, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780. SL: 145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
*Gagnou Picard. SL: 145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Guillaume Jean Pierre. DV: 11, NO Mil, 1777.
*Jean Pierre. Nas: 2257, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780.
Paul Pigg. Mob: 38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
*Antonio Pimentel. V: Tab: 82, CI volunteer.
Tomás de Piña. A2: VII: 27, Capt, c 1777.
Antoine Plain. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Michel Pinetelle. R: 90, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
Vincent Pinet. CH: 314, Iberville Mil, 1777.
Luis Pineda. LM: 211, from France when he md in 1785 Mariana Vicente, dau of Juan Vicente.
Raimundo Pineryo. A2: VI: 19, soldier, c 1776.
Jacobo ?? Pino. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Josef del Pino. V: Igno: 19, Rita Monzón, ch, 1778. V: Tab: 82. L: 252, 1780 lots in Galveztown granted. BR: 592, as widow of Rita, on 27 May 1787 md Margarita Masías, widow of Juan Antonio Sánchez, SGA. He md (3) on 31 May 1789 Andrea Oriol Romano, and they bap ch, SGA.
José María Pino. BR: 592, he and Sanz of CI, pat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.
Thomas Collado del Pino. BR: 612, he and María Alemana mat gp at bap, 1800, SG Par.
*Juan del Pino Rodríguez. V: Vic: 36, 1778.
Vicente Pinot. DV: 85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
*Josef Pintana. Ch: 10, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, Apr 1779, El Caulicán.
*Francisco Pinto. C: 64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Francisco Pintos. Mob: 546, artillery soldier wounded at the Village, 1781.
Antonio Piquery. C: 65, 66, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Bernardo Antonio Piserio. V: Fas: 56, María Díaz, ch, 1779.
Juan Piseros. LM2: 7, had son Juan Francisco Piseros of Natchitoches in 1785 marry Felicité Fortier, dau of Miguel.
*François Pitre (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - c 11 Dec 1809 St Landry, LA). DV: 29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR: 23, O Mil.
Juan Pitre. LM2: 12, had dau María in 1785 marry Nicolás Courtoy of St Malo.
*Miguel Pitre. SL: 145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Tranquilo Pitre. BR: 595, bur 7 June 1801, age 54, spouse Isabel Aucoin, ASM.
Nicolás Pizou. R: 90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Jean Pizero. R: 90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Christophe Plaise. DV: 83, O Mil, 1776.7
*Pedro Plana. A3: XII: 56, Lt, c 1781.
Etienne Planché. L: 295, 1783 lot in New Orleans, where he built shed to repair vesels.
*Pedro Plancha. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Bautista Planhard. BR: 595, soldier, LA Regt, bur 1 Oct 1796, ASM.
Etienne Plaucher. DV: 7, 42, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.
Gaspar de Plazencia. V: Nepo: 43, Melchora Gabriela Barroso, ch, incl son Francisco, age 13, 1778. BR: 596, he and Melchora García had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
*Juan de Plazencia. V: Nepo: 43, Josefa de Reyes, ch, 1778.
*Pedro Francisco Manuel Piascencia. V: Fas: 52, Beatriz Cabreror, ch, 1779.
Philippe de Plechon. DV: 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 42.
Juan Bautista Plet. C: 67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Santiago Pilizes/Pilizos. A2: IX: 38, soldier, c 1779.
Antonio Ploser. C: 67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan Pober. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
François Pochet, Sr (c 1730 German Coast - before 1804 St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
DAR:23, GC Mil.
François Pochet, Jr. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
George Martin Poque. BR:390, bap spo, 1777, PC.
Martin Poque/Poque. BR:582, spo bap, 1777, PC. PC:5, 7, 1778 and 1781 slave sales.
Antônio Pogy. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
François Poinsett. L:314, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.
Florentin Poiret/Poirièr. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
*Jean Poirot. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:598, he and Anne Bourgeois bap ch dur war, SJA.
H:253, SubLt, O Mil, 1792.
Jean Poirièr. BR:299, he and Magdelaine Richard bap ch dur war, SJA.
Michel Poirièr. BR:600, he and Anne Cormier bap ch dur war, SJA.
Pierre Poirier. BR:453, he and Marie LeBlanc were bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
?? Polrousse. S:325, involved with the Astre.
Antoine Remy Poissot. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Pedro Pole. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
Joseph Polo. H:253, 1 st Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:144, 149, 1 st Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Josef Francisco Polo. Ch1:8, arr with wife from LA Regt to Havana, Nov 1779. Woods:245, soldier grenadier, and Angela Francisca Regalado, bap ch in 1779.
Tomás Polo. BR:586, spo bap of child born 1781, SGA.
Francisco Pomares. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.
*Jean Pomier (c 1743 German Coast, LA - after 21 Nov 1810 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 44 in 1787, wife. DAR:23, N Mil.
*Ignacio Antonio Pomo de Otero y Gonzalez. H:214, wartime service in Argentina, Pensacola Mil, 1795.
*Antonio Ponce. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Ignacio Ponce. Ch3:403, involved in capture of Mobile or Pensacola, 1780/1781.
*Jaime Ponzie. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.
Vincente Popeuits/Popewits. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*Juan Poralta. C:75, soldier, 3/I/LA, in Mexico, 1779.
Alexis Porche. BR:581, bap spo, 1779, PC.
Augustin Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Baptiste Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 slave sales.
Jean Baptiste Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Porche. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR:451, he and Marie Anne Langlois spo bap, 1781, PC.
*Michel Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:7, 1781 slave purchase.
Vincent Porche. BR:602, baP spo, 1782, PC.
Eugenio Poree. C:71, Lt, IL Mil, 1776.
*Antonio Por-ler. A:3:IV:44, mentioned, c 1785. Tanner:147, Spanish Secretary of State, 1787.
*José de Porrás. C:64, soldier, 5/th LA, recruited, Sep 1779, at Manchac.
Jean Porfie. BR:534, he and Anastasie Breau baP spo, 1779, SJ Par.
*Luís Porti/Potier. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Portillo. Ch3:381, wartime recruit for LA Regt on ship.
Francisco Portuitt/Pertuit. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Juan García del Postigo. Mob:179, auditor of war for Louisiana, 1780.
Francisco Potau. Legajo 7259:V:3, Sgt Major/Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1787.
Luis Potié. Ch3:391, mil at St Louis, 1780.
Juan Poulle. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Baptiste Pourcaux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:605, prob Jean Baptiste who on 17 May 1779 md Marie Marguerite Marineaux, and they baP ch during war, PCP.
Francisco Pourcace. BR:489, he and María Josefa Dugue spo baP, 1781, PC.
Jean Baptiste Pourcaceaux. BR:505, he and Marie Therese chancellor had ch marry during war, PCP.
*Eugene Pourre/Pourée, called Beausoliel. SL:147, Capt, IL Mil, 1779. H:253, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782.
Francois Pouset. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 sale of six slaves.
Julién Poydras. PC:6, 7, 1780-83 slave transactions. BR:557, prob J. Poydras, marr wit, 1782, PC.
Nicola Poydras. BR:607, bur 6 Oct 1787, age 40, PCP.
*Vicente del Poza. Ch1:Attachment, Surgeon-general, Pensacola staff, 1781.
*Josef Pozados. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.
*José del Pozo. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.
Vicente del Pozo. Ch3:414, Pensacola staff.
*José de Prados. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, to Pointe Coupée.
Nicola Prado. BR:607, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 June 1790, SGA.
*Juan de Prada. Mob:198, Capt General of Cuba, 1780.
*Juan de Pradas. C:72, 1st Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Pointe Coupée. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.
Gabriel Pradie. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Carlos Praisinet. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jean Baptiste Pratte (c 1738 - 23 Sep 1836 St Genevieve, MO). H:253, 1st Cpl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779. DAR:23, St Genevieve Mil.
*Juan Prav. C:63, soldier, 2/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779. BR:607, on 29 Feb 1784 md Josephine George, widow of Antoine Rodriguez, SGA.
Aman Prejean. BR:608, he and Marie Theriot baP ch dur war, ASC.
Basil Prejean. BR:607, he and Marie Joseph Bellefontaine baP ch dur war, SJA.
Sanfieg/Prejean. BR:153, baP spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
*Juan Domingo Presillo. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Principe de Asturias.
*Pedro de Presnez. C:63, 1st Cpl, 4th LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
Juan Presse. BR:608, on 14 Jan 1783 md Francisca Fogle of St. Charles, and they bap ch, SJO.
*Joseph Pretely. Ch:3, soldier, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Antoine Prevost, aka Latour. L:328, 1777 landholder in PC, abandoned due to flooding. BR:610, marr wit, 1779, PC.
*Baptiste Prebost/Prevost. Mob:547, negro militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.
Pedro Prebost/Prevost. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. -*
*Baptiste Prevost, also called Colca or Collet. C:72, soldier, Atl, i777. Tides:94, fn11, 1777 land grant.
Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Pablo Prevost. C:67, fusilier, 2nd Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pierre Prevost. JA:208, fn38, of Kaskaskia in 1780.
Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Pablo Prevost. C:67, fusilier, 2nd Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Phelipe Probancé. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on Miss. River during Battle of St Louis.
Carlos Profiti. Ch:3,221, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.
??? Proseau/Braseau. C:66, farmer, NO environs, 1777.
*Luís Proto. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Antoine Provot. BR:485, marr wit, 1777, PC.
Salomón Provost. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Dominique Prudhomme. Mills:66, cav, N2, 1787.
*François Prudhomme. Mills:39, cav, N2, 1780, soldier, N1, in 1782, age 52 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Jean Baptiste Prudhomme. BR:610, on 7 June 1779 md Magdelene Allard, and they bap ch during war, PNP. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787. H:253.
*Sebastián Prudhomme, Jr. Mills:39, J6, cav, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 24 in 1787.
*Sebastián Prudhomme. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, widow Prudhomme in 1787.
*Francisco Pruna. Mob:277, Capt, frigate El Carmen, Mobile, 1780, and also Capt, galley Ángel de la Guada, Mobile, 1781.
Joseph Pudreau. LM2:13, had dau Mariana in 1785 marr Juan Coset.
*José Eligio de la Puente. Mob:73, a former resident of East Florida who went on a mission among the Creeks, c 1780. C&R:17-18, he had formerly negotiated with the British on Spanish properties in East Florida.
*Juan Puente. C:64, soldier, 6th LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Francisco Puig. A2:IX:72, 75, mentioned 1779.


*Juan Punzado. C:60, 1st Sgt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.


*Charles Quainbidau/Quebedeau. DV:75, At Mil, 1774. BR:610, on 24 Oct 1776 md Marie Catherine Recuron, and they bap ch, PCP.

François Quare. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Guillermo Quays/Quais, Jr, aka William Keys. LM2:9, of NY in 1785 when he md Sarah Smith of NJ.

François Quebedeaux. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.


*Pedro Quenel/Quesnel, called Lafleur. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from Canada.

Pedro Quenon. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Manuel Quntaro (c.1742 Cadiz, Spain - alive 1781 Ascension Par, LA). DAR:23, LA Bn.

Antonio Queres/Query. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Luis Query. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Gregorio Quersereau/Kiercereau. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf, 1780.

*Antonio Quesada. V:Sae:6, Melchora Cabral, ch, incl son José, age 12, 1778.


*Antonio Quinel. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Pedro Quinel. H:253, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.


François Quilones. C:66, sgty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Josef de Quiflones. Chl:Attachment, Lt, Aide to Commander, Pensacola, 1781. Poss José de Quiflones, Legajo 7289:VII:15, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Rico, 1795.

*Manuel de Quiflones. Chl:Attachment, Lt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.

*Diego Quintana. LA:264, CI arr 1779, lot in Galveztown and land grant in Iberville Par.


*Josef Angel Quintana. V:Ignno:1778, Augustina Monzon, ch, 1778. BR:611, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.


*Luis Quintana. V:Jesu:73, came with two others in 1779.


Fray Félix de Quintanar. Din:40, Capuchin friar sent to Galveztown in 1791.


*Cristóbal Quintero. V:Ignno:15, Maria Ruaño, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 18, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, not present at Manchac roll call.


*Josef Quintero. V:Sac:2, Antonio de Armas, ch, incl son Antonio, age 10, 1778. V:Tab:81. L:264, he and wife Ana arr in 1779, and were granted lots in Galveztown.
Manuel Quintero. PC:4, 1776 slave sale. Woods:250, in Louisiana Bn, and Maria Grange, bap ch in 1777. BR:612, as widower of Maria, on 15 Jan 1781 md Magdalena Braud, ASC.

Gregario Quérdero/Quiersero. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.
Pablo Quitar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis Ququerier. BR;612, from Montreal, on 4 Feb 1777 md Magdelaine Breaux, SJA.

LAPatNQ, 12 Nov 2000.

A Note to Readers: "The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names."

The names of Louisiana people before 1800 had their origins in Germany, France, Spain, England, native America, and Africa. Each person had a native tongue, or language, but generally had to know some words of other languages. Most were not literate, so the recording of names was phonetic, according to the hearing and native language of the recorder. The French name, Thibeaux or Thibeault, might be exactly recorded in French, but an English recorder would put it down as Tebo. A Spanish recorder would put it as Tibo. The German name Johan Edelmeyer to the Spanish ear sounds like Juan Ydelmaire. Following is a list of some problems encountered in the compilation of Louisiana names.

1. Failure to recognize the name in different forms, or as recorded in French, Spanish, or English. Therefore, the patriot compilation may have the same person recorded with different names, or variants of the same name.

2. Failure to recognize there were two or more persons with identical names in the same jurisdiction. There are many examples among the Acadian and German families of several grandsons of an immigrant, each with the identical name of the grandfather. When these persons enlisted, it is difficult to determine whether there were several persons, or just one person in several records. In Spanish families, this problem shows up in certain common names and surnames such as Juan Sánchez. Therefore the patriot compilation may combine records which belong to two persons, or it may show separate records for the same person.

3. Failure to recognize a person identified in one jurisdiction who moved to another. For example, some names appear in the New Orleans militia in 1775, then in St Louis in 1780. Were these the same or different persons? Unless it is unmistakably clear from other evidence, this compilation shows each jurisdiction as if it were completely independent. This clearly introduces errors for some persons.

4. Inability to read the script. Clearly, those who worked with the original records struggled to read the names, not well recorded in the first place, then faded and torn by time. The names are thus an approximation to what was recorded. Sometimes, one can make an intelligent guess as to what was intended, based on French, Spanish, and English phonetics; but sometimes it defies imagination as to what the recorder heard and put down.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Nicholas Rab. BR:612, German, md, bur 15 Sep 1797, age 72, SJO.

??? Rábagga. S:376, Spanish naval officer.

Baptiste Rabalais. PC:9, as father, sold slave to son Jean Baptiste in 1783.

* Jean Baptiste Rabalais (15 Jan 1759 Pointe Coupee, LA - c 1819 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:23, PC Mil. BR:613, he and Marie Louise Bouchard hap ch in war years, PCP.

Joseph Rabalais. BR:612, he and Anne Barbé Bof had ch marry dur war, PCP.

Josef Rabasa. LM2:1, in 1784, as son of Juan Rabasa and Catarina Co from Cataluña, md Juana Simón Laurent Durio.

*M. de Rabarrel/Rabanel. Rush:116, organized the naval ships to mass fire on Fort George at Pensacola, 1781, where he was Capt, Naval forces, royal King's army.∗

Antonio Rabelle. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.


Jean Baptiste Rabellet. CH3:331, PC Mil, 1777.

Joseph Rabellet. CH3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

?? Rabie. S:301, French Commandant of Engineers.

*Caspáar Rabieau. C:62, 2d Lt, IL Mil, 1780.

Antoine Rachal. MILLS:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Bartolomi Rachal. BR:613, bur 4 Mar 1784, Natchitoches, PCP.

*Bartolomé Rachal. MILLS:56, 54, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, also shown 1772-1787.

*Bartolomé Rachal, son of Louis. MILLS:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 32 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Jacob Rachal, dit St Denys. MILLS:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

Jean Baptiste Rachal, son of Bartholomé. MILLS:66, cav., N2, 1787.

*Julien Rachal. MILLS:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 27 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Louis Rachal, Jr. MILLS:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 29 in 1787, wife, ch.


*Jacobo Rachle/Raele. SC:149, Inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Benito Racio. MOB:550, soldier, Regt of Princepe at Mobile, 1781.


*José Rafan. CH1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.

*Felipe Rafalis. CH3:398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

Rafael Rafalis. A3:X1:36, c 1781.

*José Rafan. CH3:380, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.

*Juan Rafe. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Estevan Raffrey. LM2:13, had son Juan who in 1785 md María Magdalena Landry, dau of Renato.

Domingo Ragas. Woods:251, pilot at La Balize, and Madalene Voizine, bap ch in 1775.

?? Raguet. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

Janraise/Jan Raine. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 23, single.


Michel Raitre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*José Ramagosa. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779, prepared roll call.


*François Rambin/Rambint. MILLS:37, Cpl and Sgt, N1, 1780-1787, age 31 in 1787. H:253.

*Michel Rambint. MILLS:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787.


*Diego Ramírez. V:Tab:81, CI recruit, poss son of Salvador, who came on Vic, age 13, 1778.

*Domíngo Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

Fernando Ramírez. BR:30, his widow remarried, 1789, SG Par.

*Francisco Pérez Ramírez. V:Trin:90, María, ch, 1783.
*Ignacio Ramírez. V:Vic:30, 1778. BR:614, on 13 June 1783 md María Santos Díaz, AAC.
*José Ramírez. Din:233, came on Marg with ch, no wife, 1783.
*Juan Ramírez. V:Fas:61, Juana López, ch, 1779.
*Miguel Ramírez. Din:55, apparently a CI volunteer who wanted to settle with wife and ch at St Bernard.

*Fray Pedro Ramírez. Thonhoff:49, 64, Padre Presidente who gave permission to sell cattle for the drives from TX to LA.
*Salvador Ramírez. V:Vic:30, Juana Pérez, ch, who apparently came later in 1779.
*Santiago Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. Din:56, prob Sebastián Ramírez, who in 1788 claimed tracts of land on both sides of the bayou near the St Bernard settlement.
*Veremundo Ramírez de Arellano. Mob:720, SubLt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.
Antonio Ramírez. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Ramón. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
*José Antonio Ramón. Ch:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Príncipe de Asturias.
*Blaiz Ramos. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Domingo Miguel Ramos. Prob Domingo Ramos, V:Trin:91, Gabriella de Mora, 1783. V:Tab:81. LM2:2, Domingo and Gabriela de Mora, from CI, had dau marry in 1784.
*Favían Ramos. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. BR:615, he and María del Suceso Viera bap ch during war, SGA.
*Gregorio Ramos. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Manuel Ramos. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 from Havana with wife María and fam.
*Nicás de Ascenció Ramos. Din:54, Spanish soldier who md dau of María Suárez, and settled at St Bernard.

Andrés Rapén. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Rapén. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
?? Raquet. C:562, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Paul de Rastel. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.
*José Francisco Raya?/Navas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Domingo Luis Ravelo. V:Fas:59, Josefa de los Reyes, ch, 1779.
Antoine Ravelos. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Antonio Reamis, did Mailorquin. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
Juan Rebel. C:67, artillerymen, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan Reberon. C:72, soldier, 9/LA Bn, 1779.
*Pedro Rebolo. Woods:253, Cpl, 3rd Comp, Louisiana Bn, and Anna Vivete bap ch in 1774. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, as Pedro Reboloso, later in New Orleans.
Estevan Reen. LM2:1, he and wife Francisca Renard had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.

*Diego de los Reges. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779.


Chevaller de Reggio. C:66, son of officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Maria de Reggio. L:281, 1775 land grant in Orleans Par. Woods:93, reassigned Inf. Capt on half-pay; Regidor, and Helena Flaurieu, were parents of Carlos Antonio at his 1782 marriage.


Juan Regis. H:253, 1st Cpl, LA Mil, 1784.

?? Reinaud. S:194, 198-99, Governor of French Cape.

*Etienne Reine (22 Apr 1751 New Orleans - 28 Jan 1834 St James, LA). DAR:23, GC Mil.

Jean Reine. BR:618, on 22 June 1777 md Marie Eve Kleinpetre, and they bap ch, SJA.

*Pierre Reine ('752 St Charles, German Coast - ). R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:215, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, German Coast Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XII:49.

Michel Reiter. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.


*Diego de las Rellez. C:64, drummer, LA Regt, in the village, 1779.

Alexis Rembaud. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Salvador Ermen Remeje. V:Tab:81, Cl volunteer.

*Antonio Renard. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, Sawyer from France.

*Antonio Reno/Renaud. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Estevan Renaud. DV:48, NO Mil, 1778.


*Pedro/Pierre Renaudiere. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, on 1779 Expedition to Texas, later shown as cavalryman.


*Lorenzo René/Renier. Thonhoff:60, B:839, cattle driver with Francisco Florida in 1780.


Pierre Joachim Renie de St. Germain. BR:76, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.

Estevan Renné. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Pedro Reñé. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Conde de Reparaz. S:379, owner of the San Miguel.

*Nicolás Requena. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Andrés Resev. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.

*Luis Revele. Ch1:23, Col of the King's Regt, on Santa Cecilia, Feb 1781.


*2d Conde de Revillagigedo. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official (Viceroy) in America.

*Fray Angel de Revillagigedo. Din:38, wartime parish priest at San Gabriel de Iberville. BR:619, bur 16 Dec 1784, ASC.


Pedro Revolle. C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778.


*Pedro Revoto. Woods:255, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md in 1779 Maria Ferreyra.

*Carlos Rexio. C:72, 2d Lt, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Reaxis. C:74, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.
*Antonio de los Reyes. V:Sac:3, 1778.
Fernando de los Reyes. A2:VIII:58, soldier, c 1778.
*Francisco del Reyes. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
Josef de los Reyes. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, widower.
*Juan de los Reyes. C:72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Ouachita. BR:619, poss Juan Reyes who with Maria bap ch during war, SGA.
*Juan Antonio Reyes. V:Fas:53, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779. V:Tab:82.
Manuel de los Reyes. Tanner:78, Captain, 1787, md Josepha Zéspedes, daughter of Governor Zéspedes.
*?? Reynal. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
LM2:3, in 1784, son of Pedro Reynaud and Maria Margarita de Becareres, md Eleanor Songy. Legajo 7292:XI:23, SubLt, NO Mil, 1797.
Joseph Ribar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
Gabriel de Ribas. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, wife María Moreño, 16.
*Antonio Ribera, Sr, called Bacané. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Antonio Ribera, Jr. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
José Bartholomé Ribera. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Sebastián Ribero. Chl:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
*Juan Baptiste Rivière, called Bacané. SL:148, 149, Cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf 1780, farmer from IL.
*Phelipe Ribiera. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Ribet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Antoine Ricard de Rieutord. PC:8, in 1778 ordered one slave owner to compensate another. PC:4, 7, 8, numerous slave transactions 1776-1782.
*Juan JosefRlee. Chl:9, New Spain recruit to LA in Mar 1779 on Nuestra Señora.
*Joseph Jan Rich. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, also listed as cannonier.
Antoine Richard/Ricard. BR:10, 129, spo bap, 1778, 1783, PC.
Armand Richard. BR:621, he and Marie Anne Brod bap ch dur war years, ASC.
*Baptista Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Fabien Richard. DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Jean Baptista Richard. BR:622, on 23 Jul 1778, as widower of Catherine Cornier, md Anne Martin, SJA.
Jean Marie Richard. BR:625, he and Rosalie Bourgeois bap ch dur war years, SJA.
Joseph Richard. L:252, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:621, he and Anne Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Joseph Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Luís Richard. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 31, md. BR:620, bur 8 Jul 1786, PCP.
Mathurin Richard. H:254, Opelousas Mil, 1785. L:228, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.
Paul Richard. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20 to 30, md. L:245, 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:623, he on 2 Feb 1777 md Magdalena Marthe Babein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

Simón Richard. L:245, 1776 land grant in Iberville Par, where he lived in 1812. BR:620, poss Simón who with Ana had ch marry dur war, c SC.

Simón Henry Richard. DV:24, 84, 1777, Acadian, age 40, rod, also 1776 and 1777. BR:621, he and Francisca Degler bur son in 1786, SGA.

*Francisco Riche. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:304, 1788 land survey in PC Par. BR:632, on 1 Jun 1772 md Marie Anne Porche, and they bap ch dur war, PCP.

Jean Louis Riche. BR:67, bap spo, 1778, PC.

Pedro Richoux, Sr. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Magdalena Duchemin from Orleans, France, had son Pedro Richoux, Jr, marries in 1784, Maria Margarita Kerme, widow of ?? Brunet.


Juan José Rico. C:64, soldier, 6/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Jaco Ribe. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

Jean Ricol. BR:632, on 25 Dec 1782 md Therese Hamelton, ASC.

*Luis Rillieux. DV:58, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

Pedro Richoux. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.


Jean Rims. BR:632, on 25 Dec 1782 md Therese Hamelton, ASC.


Valentín Rincón. Legajo 7291:IX:78, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, 1794.


Louis Ritter. BR:632, on 8 May 1779 md Jeanne Viat, widow of Pernee, PCP.

*Michel Ritter/RAITRE (c 1749 German;? - 5 Mar 1804 St Landry, LA). DV:30, O Mil, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.


*Segismundo Riumbau. Mob:546, fusilero wounded at the Village, 1781.

Antonio Joaquín Rivadeneira y Barrientos. S:257, 260-264, involved with the **Acordada.
Pedro de la Riva. Mob: 739, Naval officer at Pensacola, 1781.
Francis Rivas. L: 263, doctor, 1795 Commandant at Galveztown.
Joseph Rivain. Ls2: 259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
N. Rivar. DV: 89, O Mil, c 1770, Canadian, 45, md.
Paul Rivar. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Francois Rivare. DV: 85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Juan Bautista Rivar. C: 67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Manuel Rivas. A3: XIV: 12, 2d Lt, c 1785.
Bernardo Rivero. BR: 633, md Antonio de Orta and bap ch dur war, he bur 28 Oct 1803, age 50, ASC.
Jayme Rivero. Coker: 34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 60.
*Josef Rivere. V: Tab: 81, CI recruit. BR: 633 prob Josef who with Dominga Flores bap ch dur war, SGA.
*Josef Rivero. Ch1: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
Luís Rivero. BR: 633, he and Maria de la Concepción bap ch during war, SGA.
*Miguel Rivera. Ch1: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
*Balie/Balis Rivette. DV: 3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 33, single. BR: 634, prob Blaze, bur 29 Sep 1797, age 55, spouse Marie Noel, whom he had md 1 Apr 1788, SGA.
Elienne Rivette. BR: 635, he and Claire Foret had ch marry during war, SGA.
Francois Rivette. DV: 2, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19, single.
*Joseph Rivet. DV: 64, IL Mil, 1780.
Michel Rivet. BR: 635, he and Coeille Laigdry bap ch during war, SJA.
Pierre Rivette. DV: 2, 1 Mil, 1777, ages 24 and 23, md. (Two persons are shown.) BR: 634, one Pierre and Anna Josepha Braud bap ch dur war, SGA.
Sirille Rivette. DV: 3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 33. L: 245, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.
Teodore Rivette. DV: 3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20/24, single. BR: 634, he on 1 Dec 1779 md Esther Blanco/LeBlanc, and they bap ch dur war, he bur 22 Aug 1792, SGA.
*Antoine Riviere (c 1730 IL - 2 Dee 1784 St Louis, MO), DAR: 24, St Louis Mil.
*Phelipe Riviere. DV: 59, 69, IL Mil, 1780.
Jacques Rixner. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Juan Luis Rixner. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Pierre Robain, Jr. R: 90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*Josef Robera. V: Tab: 82, CI recruit.
Little Page Roberson. Mob: 38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
François Robert. Mob: 38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
*Jacobo Robert. SL: 151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Luis Robert, Jr. SL: 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Enrique Robichaud. BR: 259, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
*Fermin Robichaux (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 30 Apr 1815 St Martin, LA). C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR: 24, At Mil.
Juan Bautista Robiehaud. BR: 259, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Marino Robichon. BR: 45, marr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
*Joseph Robidou/Rubidu. SL: 146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Charles Robillard. BR: 639, he and Marie Pourciau bap ch dur war, PCP.
Jean Robin de Lacoste. Woods: 259, Procurator for the King, and wife Jeanne Dutillet, bap son in 1776. He as militia captain on the German Coast, and Jeanne Dreux bap son in 1775.

Roberto Robin de Launji/Loguy, Sr. C: 271, Capt, GC2, 1776. H: 254, Capt and Comandante of St John the Baptist part of GC Mil, 1770-1777.

*Louis Robinet. H: 254, 2d Sgt, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

David Robinson, Ch1: 12, American en route from LA to America, Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.

*José Robira. Mob: 19, Capt, packetboat, San Magin, for Mobile, 1780.


*Francisco Roca. Mob: 546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.

*Juan de la Roca. Din: 39, CI volunteer at Galvez town who was disabled with a bad arm requested to relocate to Havana in 1784.

*Onofre Roch. A3: XIII: 37, Capt, c 1783.


*Andrés Roche. Mob: 598, owner, launch El Rey, used at Mobile.

Enrique Roche. LM2: 3, he and wife Catarina Lemandine had dau, a widow, remarried in 1784.


*Diego Rodriguez. Din: 231, came on Marg in 1783 with wife Maria and ch.

*Diego Rodriguez Beltron. V: Fas: 61, Maria del Carmen, 1779.

*Domingo Rodriguez de Leon. Tanner: 168, notary public in St Augustine.

*Domingo Miguel Rodriguez. V: Fas: 56, Maria de la Guerido, ch, 1779.


*Cristóbal Rodriguez. C: 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Cristóbal Rodriguez. V: Fas: 20, Catalina Arvela, ch, 1778.

*Diego Rodriguez. Din: 231, came on Marg in 1783 with wife Maria.

*Diego Rodriguez Beltron. V: Fas: 61, Maria del Carmen, 1779.


*Francisco Rodriguez. V: Vic: 32, Ana Romero, ch, 1778. V: Tab: 82. BR: 641, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

*Francisco Rodriguez. Ch1: 8, sent to LA Regt Dec 1779.
Gregorio Rodríguez. Din:71, CI volunteer who in 1781 left Valenzuela and moved to New Orleans with his brother and sister.

Hippolito Rodríguez. A2:XI:24, 26, 1st Cpl, c 1781.

Iptoral Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Jacobina Rodríguez. Coker:42, widow with dau in Pensacola, 1784, spouse not identified.

Jean Baptiste Rodríguez (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - 12 Apr 1803 St. John, LA). DAR:24, LA Inf Regt.

José Rodríguez. Mob:245, soldier, Regt of the Prince, captured at Mobile, 1781.

Juan José Rodríguez. C:63, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

José Rodríguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.

José Rodríguez Forme. V:Sac:5, María Augustina de Guerra, ch, incl son Domingo, age 14, 1778. V:Tab:81.

Jean Baptiste Rodríguez (1 Sup 1736 Beauport, Canada - 12 Apr 1803 St. John, LA). DAR:24, LA Inf Regt.

José Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

José Rodríguez. Mob:245, soldier, Regt of Príncipe, taken prisoner, Mobile, 1780.

José Rodríguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Principe, captured at Mobile, 1781.

José Rodríguez Charnero. V:Ign:13, María García, ch, 1778.

José Rodríguez. V:Igno:13, Juana de la Cruz, ch, 1778. BR:644, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Rodríguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.


José Rodríguez. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, wife María Patricio, 33, ch.

Juan de León Rodríguez. Din:214, came on Vic with wife Josefa Rodríguez and ch, incl sons José, age 12, and Francisco, age 9, 1778. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.


Lorenzo Rodríguez de León. V:Ign:13, Mafia Espino, ch, incl sons Luis, age 12, and Antonio, age 8, 1778.


Manuel Rodríguez. V:Nepo:45, wife Lucrecia Brito, 1778. Din:71, their house in Valenzuela burned but was rebuilt in 1781.

Mateo Rodríguez. V:Nepo:43, with sisters, 1778, he bur 1 Nov 1788, SGA.


Melchor Rodríguez. C&C:92, Capt, schooner, Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, at Pensacola, 1781.

Natal Rodríguez. V:Jesu:70, María, ch, 1778.

Nicolas Rodríguez Forme. V:Sac:5, 1778, and wife María de la O'Morales.

Pedro Rodríguez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

Pablo Rodríguez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

Pablo Rodríguez Moreno. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, sick in Manchac, 1779.

Pablo Rodríguez Sierra. V:Sac:5, 1778.

Pedro Rodríguez. Ch:123, Lt Col, Soria Regt, aboard San Ramón, Feb 1781.

Pedro Rodríguez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, Guard to the Governor, later at Manchac.


Tomás Antonio Rodríguez. V:Fas:55, Petrona Pabla de Chaves, ch, incl sons Vicente, age 14, and Gregorio, age 11, 1779.

Valerín Rodríguez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

Vicente Rodríguez. Din:71, CI volunteer at Tab who moved to New Orleans with his brother and sister in 1781 (these may be ch of Tomás and Petrona.) Andrés Ruge. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Roger (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 5 Nov 1805 Terre Bonne, LA). C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:24, NO Mil. BR:645, on 6 Nov 1780 md Rosalie Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.

Jean Roger. BR:645, he and Marie Victoire Prejean bap ch dur war, SJA.

John Rogers. SL:141, Captain at Fort Bowman (KY/IL) during the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Joseph Roger. BR:644, he and Anastasie Dugas bap ch dur war, ASC.
*Luis Roger/Roger (c 1754 Canada - 7 Feb 1804 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil. BR:644, he and Marie Landry bap ch dur war years, SGA.
*Alejandro de Rojas. V:Jesu:76, María de la Encarnación, ch, 1779.
*Josef Joachim de Rojas. V:Fas:54, 1779.
*Juan Antonio de la Roja. V:Jesu:68, María Francesca Darta, ch, 1779.
*Enrique Roldan. Ch1:8, to Havana from LA Regt, Nov 1779.
*Agustin Román/Romain. PC:4, 6, 1776 and 1780 slave sales.
*Diego Antonio Román. V:Sac:6, Antonia Rodríguez, 1778.
*Diego Romano. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Juan Romano de Solo. Woods:262, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Bn, 8th Regt, in 1779 md María del Rosario Sánchez and bap son in 1782.
*Bernard Románs. Tides:57, engineer, imprisoned by British during the war, died at sea, 1784.
Adam/Jean Rome. BR:646, on 3 Nov 1779 md Barbe Toups, both of GC, and they bap ch, SJA.
David Rome. BR:646, he and Marie Barge Chantz bap ch dur war, SJA.
Blas Martín Romeo. A2:VIII:50, Lt Col, c 1778.
*Agustín Romero. V:Ign:19, Polonia Rodríguez, ch, incl sons José, age 12, and Domingo, age 10, 1778.
*Antonio Romero. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Diego Romero. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. Din:69, fn10, Spanish soldier who wished to marry María Marrero, a CI volunteer dau.
*Josef Romero. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:64, prob soldier, 6/I/LA, 1779.
*Juan Romero. Ch1:12, soldier of the Prince's Regt, Havana, June 1779.
María Romera. L:264, 1780 lot in Galveztown, spouse not listed.
Andrés Jean Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Blazamain Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Habraham Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Rommel. BR:268, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.

* Juan Ronquillo. A: 2: 1X: 55, Capt, c 1779.


* Julián Rondón/Rondein. Mills: 36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, where he stayed as an interpreter until killed in a Comanche attack at Cibolo in 1780.


Antonio Roquigny. C: 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Roquigny. DV: 44, NO Mil, 1778.

Paul Roquigny. Ch: 95, NO Grenadier.

* Josef Ros. Mob: 611, Capt, pique, San Vicente Ferrer, Mobile, 1781.

* Juan la Rosa. C: 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Pointe Coupée, 1779. BR: 649, Juan Fontana Rosa bur 24 Sep 1792, age 33, SJO.


* Nicolás Rosbach. Ch: 160, 58, soldier, 1/2/LA and 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Rosaire. BR: 25, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Joseph Rosaire. BR: 260, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

* Antonio Rosales. V: Jesu: 72, Marla Isabel, 1779.

* Juan Rosales. Mob: 19, C&C: 92, Capt, coaster Nuestra Señora de Regla, Mobile, 1780.


* Nicolás Rosbach. C: 63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR: 649, bur 1 Feb 1793, age 35 unmarried from Germany, SJO.


* Cristóbal Rosell. Mob: 18, galley San Cayetano, for Mobile, 1780.

* Pablo Rosell. Mob: 261, a regimental chaplain at Mobile, 1780.

* Juan Roselló. Mob: 548, Sgt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.

Louis de Rosier. DV: 88, O Mil, c 1772, French, age 30, single.

Agustín Ross. BR: 650, bur 14 Nov 1793, age 39, unm from Cartagena, SJO.


Jean Roth. BR: 651, bur 8 Aug 1802, age 70, SGA.

Joseph Roth. BR: 651, he and Anne Toinette LeMar bap ch dur war, SGA.

* Antonio Rotison/Rotisseur. SL: 147, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

* Juan Bautista Roussel. C: 67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


* Michel Rouix. C: 66, mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
Francisco Rouvier. C:67, artillerist, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Agustín Roy. L:328, 1777 land sale in PC Par. BR:654, on 12 Apr 1779 md Marie Morón, and they bap ch, PCP.

*Carlos Roy. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.


*Joaquin Jacinto Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Joseph Roy. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 1782 slave exchange. BR:655 on 22 June 1776 md Julie Bizette, and they bap ch, PCP.

Josef Roy. BR:655, on 22 May 1780, he md (1) Marie Louise Bellonic, and as her widower, on 14 May 1770, Anne Bordelon, and they bap ch.

Julian Roy. PC:10, 1784 purchase of habitation and slaves.

*Julíán Roy. SL:143, imprisoned or killed at the Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Nicolás Roy. H:254, 1st Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.


*Pedro Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Sauveur Roy. BR:655, on 22 May 1780, he md Marie Bourgois, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.

*Juan de Royas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at New Orleans, 1779.

*Diego Rozano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Rozer. BR:119, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Francisco la Rua. Coker:33, Pensacola, 1784, single.

*Alonso Guaito. V:Ign:13, Ignacia Casanas, ch, 1778. BR:656, he and Isabel Lussan bap ch dur war, ASC. Wife was also shown as Ignacia de Betancour.

*Jorge Raul. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, killed at the Village, 1781.

*Joseph Rubidu. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.


*Bartolomé Rubio. Mob:550, Regt of Spain, captured at Mobile, 1781.

*Gaspar Rubio. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

*Joses Rubio. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, Galveztown.


Juan Roberto Rubí. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 55, with Goton, free Negress.


*Agustín Ruiz. Thonhoff:60, cattle driver who returned with contraband from New Orleans, 1780.

*Andrés Ruiz. Mob:325, Regt of Spain, killed or wounded by Indians at Mobile, 1780.


*Francisco Ruiz del Canto. Mob:76, apparently Spanish Commissioner to the Creeks, 1781.

*Josef González Ruiz. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.


*Juliana Ruiz. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


Pedro Ruiz. S:118, flag of truce ships.

Jorge Rup. BR:657, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 Mar 1790, SGA.
Zacariah Russ. PC:7, 1781 slave sale.
*Francisco Rustán. Mob:214, caulker working on ships at Mobile, 1780.
Antonio Rutiser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
Juan Rutiser. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.

*Francisco de Saavedra de Sangronis. S, prepared diary of his work as King's, commissioner, 1780-1783. K:115, arranged for wartime loan which made American victory at Yorktown possible.
Jerome Sabatier. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Pedro Sabe. DV:66, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
*Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Santiago Sacrístán. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Navarra, captured at Mobile, 1781.
*Josef Enriquez Saez. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
Ramón Sage. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 32.
Juan Sags. BR:285, from Bayona de Francia when he wit marr, 1781, SG Par.
Alexander St Amant. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antonio St Amant. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Baptiste St Amand/Amant. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Francois St Amand/Amant. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Michel Daspit St Amant (29 Sep 1756 New Orleans, LA - 10 Dec 1827 New Orleans, LA). C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777, DAR:24, NO Mil.
Pedro Daspit St. Amant (19 Jan 1755 New Orleans, LA - 21 Sep 1837 La Fourche, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Pierre St Amand, St Charles Par, 1783. DAR:24, NO Mil.
Benoist St Claire. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*?? St Cloud/St Clu. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Jacinto St Cyr/Sansile. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Joseph St Cyr. BR:58, on 13 Feb 1783 m. Marie Barbe Pourelau, and they hap ch, PCP.
*Antonio Saint Denis. Mills:36, rifleman, NI, 1779 Expedition to Texas, cavalryman in 1780 and 1782.
*Carlos LeBlanc St Denis. C:62, Capt, N2, 1781.
*Doña Maria St Denis. Thonhoff:54, 65, B:901, wartime cattle buyer from Natchitoches.
Daniel Saint Eloy. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Daniele St Elloy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Louis St Elloy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*?? St Esteban. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Antonio St Francois. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
*?? St George/Jorge. SL:142, died, 1780, Battle of St. Louis.
?? St Germain. H:254, Sgt, Opeulas Mil, 1776.
Renaldo de St Germain. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Antoine St Jacques. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
*??? St Jean. SL:144, 145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada, captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis. SL:142, 143, he was shown as prisoner or dead, 1780.
Santiago St. Laurent. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*??? St Luc. PC:7, he and Claire set free 13 Mar 1781.
Deverge St Luc. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Pierre St Martin/Sanmartin. SL:146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Pedro Banchet St Martin. LM2:7, had son Pedro St Martin in 1785 marry Geneva Tereza de Callonge.
??? SaintmonteJ/St Mout. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Pierre Saintonge. BR:659, he and Marguerite Moreux bap ch during war, PCP.
*??? St Romain. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:90, marr wit, 1776, PC.
Joseph St Romain. BR:331, 19, bap spo, 1776, 1783, PC.
Pedro St Sire. LM2:2, he and wife Theresa St Sire, both of GC, had dau marry in 1784.
Dominique Salzian/Cézan. BR:660, he and Jeanne Bergeron bap ch dur war, he bur 3 Nov 1799, age 45, PCP.
?? Saladier. DV:9:, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Salado. Ch1:21, Capt, gunboat, San Diego, Feb 1781.
José Salcedo. Tanner:148, in 1786 argued that East Florida be abandoned.
Manuel Juan de Salcedo. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1801-1803, during transfer from Spain to France.
*Pedro Salcedo. Tanner:73, In 1789 arranged for Lt Juan Sively to be transferred to Cuba. Legajo 7261:XXVII:4, Capt, Arty Corps of Havana, 1791.
Manuel Saldana. A3:XV:26, soldier, c 1787. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San Juan.
*Antonio Salé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Alejandro Salgado. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilde.
*Lorenzo Salgado. C:63, 1st Cpl, 2/1/LA, at Balize, 1779.
*Pedro Xavier Salinas. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX in 1781.
*Cayetano de Salla. H:33, fn 60, prepared list of those on board the San Francisco de Paula Escardo, 1781. Mob:584, Lt Col, Soria Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Carlos Salle. Caughey: , led 8 men to join Blanco to attack Chief Colbert.
Fray P. Salvador de la Esperanza. Mob:250, chaplain, 1780, at Mobile.
*Antonio Samoratey. Ch3:89, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Francois Samson. BR:662, on 9 June 1783 md Perrine Jarreau, and they bap ch, PCP.
*Mauricio San Antonio. A2:VIh29, soldier, c 1777.
*Agustín Sánchez. V:Ign:16, Francesca Ortiz, 1778.
*Andrés Sánchez. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:664, he Marie Romeo md and bap ch in postwar years, ASM.
*Carlos Sánchez. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Maria Macario, 16, probably a soldier.
*José Rafael Sánchez. Legajo 7271:HI:3, Capt/Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.
*Francisco Sánchez. V:Ign:14, Maria Cavallero, ch, 1778.
Francisco Xavier Sánchez. Tanner:125, in East Florida in 1785.
*Joseph Sánchez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. (prob one of the following CI recruits.) BR:304, Sgt LA Regt, in 1781, spo bap, SG Par.
*José Sánchez. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.
*José Antonio Sánchez. Ch1:18 soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Principe de Asturias.
*José Rafael Sánchez. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Principe de Asturias.
*Josef Sánchez. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Josef Perrera Sánchez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
*Josef Sánchez. C:72, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.
*Juan Sánchez. Legajo 7260:X:69, Sgt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1789.
*Juan Sánchez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Juan Antonio Sánchez. V:Vic:31, Margarita Macías, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:664, they bap ch in war years, SGA.
*Justo Sánchez. Mob:261, head of admissions (to hospital) at Mobile, 1780.
*Manuel Sánchez. V:Jesu:72, Ana Ojeda, ch, 1779.
*Mariano Sánchez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Feb 1778. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Cajun.
*Micel Sánchez. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
*Miguel Sánchez. V:Vic:30, Isabel Juana/Lusana, 1778. BR:664, had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
*Pedro Sánchez. V:Nepo:42, María López, ch, 1778. BR:663, Pedro and María Hernández of CI, residents of Valenzuela, had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 30 Oct 1793, age 50, SGA.
*Ramón Sánchez (1766 Havana - ). H:221, cadet in 1783, Dragoons of America, single.
*Joseph Sancho/Sanche. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778. A3:XII:55, 64, 72, mentioned, c 1782.
*??? Sancman. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Vicente Sandino. V:Tab:82, Cl volunteer.
*Antonio San Fransua. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Sanglois. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
*Charles Sanguinet. Nas:2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Jacobo Sanguinet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.
*Juan Sanin. Ch1:10, soldier, Havana Regt, to LA Picket, Aug 1779.
*Pedro San Martin. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco San Martini. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.
*??? De San Ours. C&C:113, French Capt, frigate Unicornio, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Vicente San Pedro. Din:71, 74, a Spaniard who joined the Canary Islanders at Valenzuela, 1779.
Joseph Sanselier/Joseph Chancelier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Luís Sanselier/Sansolie. H:255, Lt, St Louis Mil, 1782.
*slave of Luís Sanselier. SL:143, died, 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Jacinto Sansile. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
*Mathon. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. DuGruize of New Orleans.
*François Sanson (c 1735 St Malo, France - c 1 May 1816 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
DAR:24, PC Mil.
*Joseph Sansom. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 35 in 1787.
*Antonio San-Soucsis. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.
*José Antonio de la Santa. V:Ign:18, María Borge, 1778. Ch3:53, this may be Antonio Santa Ana.
Agustín Santa Cruz. Legajo 7259:II:36, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.
*Juan de Santa Cruz. K:185, Capt, age 37, 1781, in Cuban militia. Legajo 7262:IX:5, Capt/Lt Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1795.
*Polibio, Marqués de Santa Cruz y Fouard. Mob:553, involved in discussions on Mobile, 1780.
*Juan Santin. C&C:101, soldier Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.
*??? Santive. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Alejandro de los Santos. V:Sac:2, Bernarda Garcia, ch, 1778.
*Domingo Sant Primo/Prix. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas.
*Jeronimo Sanz. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of the Prince, killed at the Village, 1781.
Captain during the war period. Mo:584, Lt, frigate, commanding Nuestra Señora del Carmen, 1781.
N. Sapian. S:151, Captain of the Carmen.
Manuel Sarate. A3:X1:1, mentioned, c 1781.
Francisco Saquet. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776.
L.M2:1, widow Maria Margarita Reen remarried in 1784.
Alonzo Sardinas. BR:665, he and Francisco Saballos bap ch dur war, SGA.
*Vicente Sardina. V:Vic:32, Rita Gabriela, ch, 1778. BR:665, they bap ch dur war, SGA.
Francisco Sardoy. A2:VIII:29, soldier, c 1779.
*Jose Saro/Saso. C:63, 1st Cpl, 3/NO Regt, with colors in Mexico, 1779.4
*Deloro Sarpy. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Baptiste Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
*Silvestre Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from France.
Juan Bautista Sarrasse. H:255, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil Mil, 1792.
*Miguel Sartal. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
*Matias Sastre. Mob:245, Regt of Navarra, soldier, captured at Mobile, 1781.
BR:665, 1st Lt, King’s Army and 1st company of Iberville, SGA.
Juan Saucier. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
Joseph Saulais. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Saunier. Ch3:293, 298, Acadian Coast Mil, 1777.
Olivier Saunier/Sounier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Jacques de la Saussaye. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Baptiste Saussier. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Juan Saussier/Saucier. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 28, md.
Joseph Saussier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
*Joseph Sauvage. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
Guillaume Sauvagne. C:65, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Fray Guillermo Savage. BR:Bur 18 Apr 1793, pastor, age 36, SJO.
*Pedro Savan. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:665, prob Pierre Savant who with Marie Françoise Emanuel bap ch in 1780, SJA.
*Josef Eusevio Savedra. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, El Caulicán.
*Cadet Savagne. DV:68, IL Mil, 1780.
Guillaume Savignac. Ch3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
Francisco Savignon. Ch3:98, NO Grenadiers.
*Baptista Savoul/Savoy. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Savoie. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
*Pierre Savoie (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 4 Mar 1788 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:24, O Mil.

Charles Savois. BR:666, he and Judith Arceneau bap ch dur war, SJA.

*Jose Sazo. Ch:3;383, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

*Miguel de Scales. Mob:568, apparently barracks chief at Mobile, 1781.

Nicolás Scalien. BR:667, he and Josette Oubre bap ch dur war, PCP.

Laurent Sceman. BR:668, he and Marie Malbreau bap ch dur war, SJA.

Jacques Schiatre. BR:668, on 20 Apr 1776, he md Barbe Kleinpetre, and they bap bap ch dur war, SJA.


*Juan Schmit/Schuit. C:63, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francisco Schweitzer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Guillaume Scothe. BR:669, he and Marie bap ch dur war, ASC.

Juan Antonio Scott. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.

Pierre Seasoie. Ch:3;240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.

Hantz Adam Schneider. BR:300, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.


*José Sedillo. C:63, soldier, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Gerónimo Segobia. Ch:23, volunteer cadet, on Santa Cecilia, Feb 1781.

*Juan Segobia. Ch:76, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Francisco Segovia. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Juachin Segui. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Santiago Seguín. Jack:App A, B:960, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.

Luis Jean Sent. BR:670, bur 24 Feb 1797, age 40, resident of Ouachita, spouse Mariana Veuf, SGA.


Antoine Seiche. L:318, 1776 land survey on the GC.


*Jean Baptiste Semer (1740 Acadia, Canada - c 6 Mar 1794 Attakapas, LA). DV:26, 77, At Mil, 1774, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil.

*Bernard Senac/Seance (c 1755 - 3 Apr 1782 New Orleans, LA). C:66, mariner, NO Mil, 1777.

Woods:258, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit. 1778, in New Orleans.


Jacob Senet/Senel. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Senette. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Juan Senzano. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Francisco Serra. A2:Vh29, Capt, 1776.

*Francisco Serra. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Manchac.


*Jaime Serrat. C:63, soldier, 3/?/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.


*Baptista Serré. SL:150, Inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*slaves of Serré. SL:143, 2 killed and 1 taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

Jean Serritte. BR:670, as widower of Anna Laroque, on 17 Sep 1782, md Anna Sigur, and he was bur 26 Nov 1803, age 55, SGA.

*Juan Sevada. Ch:3;158, soldier, 8/I/LA, 1779.

Arnoiul/Charles Commau Seville. BR:670, he on 29 May 1775 md Agnes Tassin, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.

Joseph Sharp. L:326, 1781 landholder in Iberville Par.

Paul Sharp. BR:672, he and Catherine Ory bap ch dur war, SJA.
Andrés Schgnaider. LM2:10, of GC in 1785 when his dau Margarita md Juan Bautista Bertrand of GC.
Martin Schexneidre. DV:4, 1 Mil, 1777.
*Juan Shult. C:75, soldier in quarters, 3/1/LA, 1779.
Miguel Sibilitot. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Sierra. Woods:220, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marr. w., 1779, New Orleans.
Joaquín Sierra. LM2:8, he and wife Mariana Garrido of Cádiz had dau María Catalina marry in 1785.
*Mariano Sierra. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Carlos Simón. H:255, SubLt, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
*Francisco Simón. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.
Francisco Simón, Jr. LM2:2, in 1784 md Ysavel Duplésis, widow.
*Charles Simoneau. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
*Pedro Simoneau/Simoneau. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Louis Simoneau. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Simón Simoneau. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Noel Sinsire. H:255, Capt, 1st Lt, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
Juan Sively. Tanner:27, Sgt, Hibernia Regt, in East Florida who was accused of killing Lt William Delaney, c 1784.
*Antonio Siverio Pimental. Din:217, came on Igno with wife María Jorge, and ch, incl son Pedro Francisco, age 9, and stepson, Bartolomé Suárez, age 8, 1778.
*Juan González Siverio. Din:216, came on Vic in 1778, wife Catalina Espino, and ch. BR:676, He poss md (2) María Candelaria Mayor, SGA.
*Slave, name not recovered. Mob:256, negro slave gravely wounded at Mobile while working on battery, property of Mrs. DelaRonde.
Guillaume Smith. BR:676, on 4 May 1778 md Françoise DeCastre, PCP.
Guillermo Smith. Coker:33, soldier in the fort in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife María.
*Baptista Smith. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
William Smith. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Squire Thomas Smith. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Pedro Socorro. V:Jesu:70, Maria Herrera, ch, 1779.
Joseph Songny. BR:24, wit of marr, 1777, SJ Par.
*Agustin Soileau. DV:28, 82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777. H:255, Lt of Dragoons, Avoyelles Mil, 1794.
Jean Baptiste Soileau. DV:82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, md, also 1776.
*Noel Etienne Solio/Soileau (1744 Natchez). C:71, 2d Lt, O1, 1776. H:222, Ensign, 1782, Opelousas Militia, at Mobile, md.
Joseph Soiler. L:228, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
*Josef Solano y Bote, Marqués del Socorro, also called José de San Martín. Caughy:208, Spanish Chief of Squadron at Pensacola. Starr:205, he arrived with 1600 Spanish soldiers. Tides:169, made 1780 report on Gulf of Mexico. C&R:125, wife was Rafaela Ignacia Ortiz de Rojas.
Manuel Solano. Tanner:51, in 1784 from old family in East Florida.
*Ceferino Solder. Ch1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
*José Soler. Mob:18, Capt, galley La Pura y Limpia Concepción, at Mobile, 1780.
Josef Soler. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 29, with Manuel Felladas, single, age 20, and Antonio Mauricio, single, age 34, probable soldiers.
*Juan Soler. Mob:550, 1st Cpl, Regt of Spain, captured at Mobile, 1781.
Bernardo Solet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Laine Solet. Ch3:112, NO Mil, 1778.
Thomas Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Valentin Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Josef Antonio Solís. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, El Caillclén.
*Miguel Solivellas (1753 Mallorca). H:151, Sgt 1st Cl, 1793, at Providence, Nassau, 1782, md.
Legajo 7291:IX:101, Sgt, Grenadiers, LA Regt, 1794.
Valentin Solom. C:67, 1st Sgt, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Soozano. BR:678, soldier, bur 4 Jul 1792, PCP.
Pedro Songy. Woods:45, militia officer of the city, died by 1780.
Jean Baptiste Sonnier. BR:678, he and Marie Roy bap ch dur war.
*Joseph Sonnier (30 Apr 1775 Petticodiac, Canada - 19 Oct 1820 Karancros, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:25, Opelousas Mil. BR:678, as widower of Mary Landry, on 4 Aug 1777 md Marie Breau, widow of Amand Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.
Olivero Sonnier/Sonnier/Sonnier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 19, single.
Silvano Sennier/Soigné. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, age 32, md.
Joseph Sonniu. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
Marqués de Sonora. JDLI:245, Spanish official in 1787.
*Francois Sorel. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
Luc Maury Sorel. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Lorenzo Sorel. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Carlos Soresco. LM2:2, in 1784, as son of Salviano Soresco and wife Teresa Soresco from Malta, md Beradina Francesca, a widow.
*Mariano Sorrillo. Ch3:397, wartime recruit on ship for LA Regt.
*Domingo de Sosa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783.
*Joseph Francisco de Sosa. Din:211, came on Sac in 1778. Woods:96, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Maria Cabrera.
*Josef de Soto. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jose de Soto. C:64, soldier, 2d cl, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jose Rafael de Soto. Ch3:397, wartime recruit on ship for LA Regt.
Joaquim Soto. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jose de Sotomayor. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Cauticón.
*Jose de Sotomayor. C:63, 2d Cpl, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Rafael Soula. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Juan Soubadon. H:161, SubLt, LA Regt, 1790.
Bertránd/Berthrán Souchet/Sucie. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, apparently a soldier in the stockade, with Juana, Negro slave, 19 and infant daughter, free mulatta.
Louis Soudier/Soudrie. DV:77 At Mil, 1779. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:679, bur 22 Dec 1787, age 80, PCP.
Martín Soudric/Soudrie. DV:78, At Mil, 1774. BR:679, on 20 Feb 1770, md Perine Bara, widow of Simón Calais, and they bap ch, PCP.
Bernard Soules. C:66, carpenter, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Luis Sourle. LM2:11, from France in 1784 when he md Ana Joly.
Jean Souquet. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Sousa. C:63, 2d Cpl, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Manuel de Sousa. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
Jacas Stald. Mob:92, on the Tensas in 1780.
*John Stamp. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.
William Steel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Clause Steiche. BR:680, he and Marie Magdalaine Fondelie had dau marry in 1778, SJA.
Jean Baptiste Stelly/Stilie. DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
*George Stelly (c 1747 LA - 23 Jul 1794 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:25, O Mil.
Joseph Stelly/Stery. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
*Jorge Stimat. Mills:43, soldier and shoemaker, N1, 1782.
Antonio Saurez/Suárez. A2; VII:61, soldier, c 1777.
*Antonio Jose Suárez. V:Jesu:74, Dorotea Rodríguez, ch, 1779.
*Antonio Miguel Suárez. V:Jesu:71, María Antonia, ch, 1779.
*Bartholomé Suárez. C:72, soldier, 5th LA Bn, in 1779.
*Benito Francisco Suárez. V:Fas:54, 1779.
*Francisco Suárez. V:Vic:33, Francesca Suárez, ch, incl son Pablo, age 18, 1778. V:Tab:82.
*Jose Suárez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit to LA, Mar 1779, on Nuestra Señora.
*Jose Lorenzo Suárez. V:Jesu:72, María González, ch, 1779.
*Jose Suárez de Navarrre. Ch1:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
*Juan Suárez. V:Vic:29, Elvina/Albira Lorenzo, 1778. BR:682, as his widow, Alvira on 26 Sep 1794 and Francisco Morales, SGA.
*Juan Suárez. V:Jesu:71, Juana, ch, 1779.
*Juan Suárez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Juan Suárez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Juan Suarez Falcon. V:Jesu:75, Isabel Navarro, ch, 1779.
*Juan Rodriguez Suárez. V:Suc:1, María de la Concepción Dominguez, ch, 1778.
María Suárez. V:Tab:82, prob widow of CI volunteer, not identified.
*Miguel Suárez. V:Nepo:43, María de la Cruz, ch, incl sons Domingo, age 11, and Sebastián, age 7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/ LA Bn, to village of Barataria 1 May 1779. Din:72, 82, industrious settler at Valenzuela. BR:682, he and María Delphino had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
Sebastián Suáres. L:234, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par.
*Ramón Suárez. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, on El Volante.
Francois Sudrique. C:72, soldier, A1, 1777.
*Manuel Suelo. CH2:25, at Mobile.
*Antonio Suelo Pimentel. V:Ign:12, María Torre, ch, 1778.
Laurent Sugre. CH3:321, Iberville Mil, 1777.
Juan Suirial. DV:39, NO Mil, 1778.
*Benito Sullevan. Ch1:Attachment, First Physician, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
*Etienne Sumande. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Joseph Sumande. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*?? Sumande. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Juan Suee. BR:683, soldier, LA Regt, bur 25 Sep 1789, SGA.

LAPatRS, ZIP, 3 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

*Santiago Ta???ar. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779. See Tallas/Tallan.
*John Tabb. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
*Jacobo Tabo. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
Francisco Taboada y Lemos. Mob:xxix, Spanish wartime official in America.
C&C:94, Capt, frigate, Santa Rosalia, at Pensacola.
*Jacobe Rober Tallar. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan Tala. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Santiago Tallas/Tallan. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manebac, 1779.
Renard Tamague. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Gerónimo Tanet. A2:Vh69, soldier, c 1776.
*José Cayetaño Tapia. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Martín Taran. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Antonio de Taranco. A4:XVI:58, Secretary, c 1789.
Charles Tarascon. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Santiago Tarascon. Caughey:163, Officer of Opelousas who led Indian allies.
Juan Tardieu. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Constan~io Tardif. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, with household of negro slaves.
Jacques Tardif. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptista Tardif. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, musician from France.
Carlos Tariella. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*** Tarjon. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*José Taso. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on La Divina Pastora.
*Slave of Tayon. SL:143, taken prisoner in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, ear, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:143, wounded in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
Agustin Tear. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
?? Tellier. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Vincent Teraute. BR:685, as widower of Margarita LeBlanc, bur 12 Nov 1787.
*Slave of Tayon. SL:143, taken prisoner in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:143, wounded in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
Agustin Tear. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
?? Tcariere. C:66, retired innkeeper, NO Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Tecté. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Simón Télton. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.
*Félix Tejada. Mob:446, Naval Capt, warship San Genaro, Pensacola convoy of 1780.
*** Tellier. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Andrés Templet. BR:685, as widower of Margarita LeBlanc, bur 12 Nov 1787.
*Luis Terrazas. M:21, 55, llS/ll6:App G, Lt, Sr Grade, Royal Navy, rue. for promotion after being wounded at Mobile, 1780, where he was convoy officer.
*Joseph Terrian. Ch3:293, St Louis Mil, 1780.
?? Terriere. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
Ambrosio Terrio. L:255, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
François Xavier Terrio. BR:309-310, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.
*Martin Terry y Palao (1738, Kingdom of Murcia - ). Dit,:217, came on Igno with wife Antonia Prast/Pratz, and son Pedro, age 6, 1778. He was in charge of the CI volunteers. Ch2:4, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. C:60, Lt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.

Jean Terson. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, 1770.
Francisco Tescira. Ch3:136, GC Mil, 1778.

Pierre Andrés Tessier. BR:687, he and Adelaine Monsanto bap ch dur war years, PC.
Jean Tesson/Terson. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 40, md

*Louis (Honoré) Tessson, Sr (23 Apr 1744 Canada - 26 Apr 1807 St Louis, MO). DAR:25, St Louis Militia.
Martin Tesson. DV:19, O Mil, 1777.
Maturin Tesson. DV:29, PC Mil, 1777.
Simón Tetreval. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Manuel Texada. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on La Divina Pastora.

*Nicolas Texier/Tessie. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Francisco Texeira. Woods:285, Cpl in Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Josefa Juana de los Ríos. BR:687, they bap ch dur war years, SGA.


Ambroise Theriot ( - bur 27 Aug 1794). BR:687, on 2 June 1777 md Magdelaine Graanges, then on 30 Dec 1788 md Elizabeth Henry, PCP, SJA.
Joseph Thery/Theriot. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:688, Joseph and Magdelaine Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.

Joseph Theriot. BR:690, bur 22 Feb 1798, age 40, spouse Anastasia Aucoin, ASM.
Juan Jacob Theriot. BR:690, bur 13 Aug 1790, age 60, of St Charles Par.
Paul Theriot/Therlor. Ch3:302, 206, Thomas Theriot. BR:699, he and Agnes Daigle bap ch dur war, SJA.
Juan Thes. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Thian. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Thibault/Tibeau'Iibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Joseph Thibault/Tibeau/Tibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Nicolas Thibault. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

Olivier Thibodeau (c 1728 Canada - 18 Nov 1803 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, AT, 1777. DAR:25, AT Mil.

Pedro Thibodeau/Tobidau/Tibeaudot. DV:82, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 45, md, also 1776. 
?? Thomas. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis in 1780. SL:142, died in Battle of St Louis.

Guillaume Thomas. BR:699, he and Françoise Auguste had ch marry during war, PCP.

176
Henry Thomas. BR:698, he and Marie Barbé Ory bap ch dur war, he bur 24 Sep 1798, PCP.

*José Thomas. C:63, other Cpl, 2/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Luis Pedro Thomas. H:256, Cpl 1st CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

Meredit Thomas. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Negro Thomas. PC:6, set free 14 Dec 1780.

Antoine Thomasins. Woods:286, former Commissioner of the Royal Treasury, and Marguerite Anne Rillieux, bap ch in 1773 and had dau marry in 1783.


Luis Pedro Thomas. H:256, Cpl 1 't CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Meredit Thomas. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Negro Thomas. PC:6, set free 14 Dec 1780.

Antoine Thomassin. Woods:286, former Corn missioner of the Royal Treasury, and Marguerite Anne Rillieux, bap ch in 1773 and had dau marry in 1783.


Juan Tige. DV:89, O MU, c 1772, French, age 48, md.

*José Tilano. Din:215, came on Vic in 1778, wife Micaela Reycs, sons Juan, age 12, Jose, age 9, and Gaspar, age 6. BR:699, wife shown as Miguela Pretolina, bap ch, SGA.

Juan Tilano. BR:699, as widow of Micaela Padilla, on 25 Feb 1792 md Maria Morales, and they bap ch, SGA.

Gaspár Tilano. L:262, CI arr 1779, granted lot in Galveztown.

*Pedro de Tineo. Chl:Attachment, Capt, Aide to Commander, Pensacola, 1781.

François Tireut. BR:700, he and Barbe Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.


??? Tisserand. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

Balthazar Tisserand. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Tisserand, Sr. LM2:3, of Portugal when he and wife Dominga Bas has son Francisco Tisserand, Jr, a widower, remarried in 1784 to Francisca de Aguilar Romo.

*Francisco Tisserand, Jr. (20 Dec 1748 New Orleans, LA - 4 Sep 1810 New Orleans, LA). C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:25, NO Mil.

Pierre Tisserand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Tissoneau/Tisenu/Tison. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.


*Diego Tobiz. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, guard at warehouse, 1779.

Jean Tissoneau/Tisenu/Tison. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.


*Salvador de la Torre. C:60, Alternate 1st Sgt, LA Regt, 1781.

Pedro Torralva. V:Sae:2, 1778.

Antonio de la Torre. A3:19:64, soldier, c 1787.


*Joaquin de la Torre. Mob:813, signed the map of Mobile, 1781. Legajo 7264:XVII:65, SubLt, Cuban Inf, 1799.


*Antonio Torrente. Ch1:11, soldier, arr in Havana, Mar 1779.


*Joaquin de la Torre. Mob:813, signed the map of Mobile, 1781. Legajo 7264:XVII:65, SubLt, Cuban Inf, 1799.


*Antonio Torrente. Ch1:11, soldier, arr in Havana, Mar 1779.


*Joaquin de la Torre. Mob:813, signed the map of Mobile, 1781. Legajo 7264:XVII:65, SubLt, Cuban Inf, 1799.


*Antonio de la Torre. A3:19:64, soldier, c 1787.


*Joaquin de la Torre. Mob:813, signed the map of Mobile, 1781. Legajo 7264:XVII:65, SubLt, Cuban Inf, 1799.

Miguel Ramón Torres. Chl:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caulicán. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Nicolás de Torres. V:Fas:56, María Delgado, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and María Beatriz had ch marry in postwar years.

Pedro de Torres. V:Fas:58, Josefa María Díaz, ch, incl son Pedro, age 8, 1779.

Salvador de Torres. V:Fas:60, Florencia Roqsa, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and Flora Roquera had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.

Jean Toulon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Pedro Toulon. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Baptiste Toumoin. PC:6, 1780 slave purchase. BR:701, on 21 June 1774, he md Marie Desquières, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.

Antoine Toupart. Ch:3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

Francis Toupart. L:277, resident of Orleans Par before 1789.

Estevan Toups. BR:702, he and Catalina Bernard had ch marry during war, he bur 16 Oct 1797, age 65, SJA.

Gaspard Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. H:256, Cpl, St Charles GC Mil, 1786.

Charles Toups. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Luis Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Luis Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Paul Toups (1752 German Coast, LA - ). H:224, Sgt, 1792, German Coast Militia, md. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. L:322, 1779 landholder on GC. Legajo 7292: XII:50, Sgt, GC Mil, 1797.

Francisco Tourangin. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.


Benoist Toussaint. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Toussain. Ch:3:327, PC Mil, c 1777.


Toussains/Toussaint. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 40, md.

George/Jorge Toutcheo/Toutcheque (c 1750 LA - c 1820 St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:25, GC Mil.

Santiago Toutchee. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

François Toutin. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also shown as a cannonier.


Remegio/Remy Toutin/Tobin. Mills:36, 66, riflemen, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, later cavalryman, 1787, age 33 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecule.

Diego Tovis. C:64, soldier, LA regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Antonio Toyza. C:63, volunteer recruit, 1/2/LA, joined Sep 1779.

Fray Francisco Traconis. Tanner:171, 179, Hospital chaplain, St Augustine, 1784.

Atanasse Trahan (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - 23 Oct 1835, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Germain Trahan ( - bur 22 Sep 1784, age 30). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:704, spouse was Marthe Castille.

Honoré Trahan. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

Olivier Trahan. DV:75, 76, At Mil, 1774. BR:707, on 27 Jan 1788 md Maria Braseux, ASC.

Paul Trahan (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - 12 Dec 1799 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Pierre Trahan. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

René Trahan. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.

Jose Trapani (1738 Italy - ). Murphy 224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.

Chico Travieso. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

Francisco Álvarez Travieso. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

Tomás Álvarez Travieso. Jack:App A, 1781 cattle drive from TX to LA.

Mariano Tre. Ch:1: Attachment, SubLt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

George Treigle. L:229, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par.
Bernard Tremoulet. LM2:11 of Gascony in 1785 when he md María Victoria Soublet, dau of Juan Soublet.
*Bautista Trenier. Mob:562, negro who served at Mobile in various ways, 1780.
Jean Trenier. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Claude Trenonay. BR:265, bap spo, 1783, PC.
??Trepagnie. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Estevan Trepagnier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. Estienne Trepagnie, R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
François Trepagnier. L:322, 1779 landholder on the GC.
*Madame Trepanier. Mob:253, furnished a negro slave to work at Mobile, 1780.
*Juan Federico Tresmayer. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
*Aquiliz Maria Trevar. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1779.
*Estevan Trudeau. Mob:556, Lt, picket of Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
Lavaux Trudeau. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.
*Dominic Truxillo ( - 1782 Valenzuela, age 48). V:Nepo:44, Catalina Maria, ch, incl son Antonio, age 14, 1778. Din:72. BR:708, he and Catalina Dominguez had ch marry in post war years, ASC.
*Francisco Truxillo. Dir:232, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Beatriz and ch. V:Tab:82.
*Francisco Xavier Truxillo, V:Sac:5, Manuela Antonia Martela, ch incl son Gregorio, age 17, 1778.
*Gregorio Trujillo C:75, soldier, 3/1/EA, died 10 Jul 1779, prob son of Francisco and Manuela.
*Jose Maria Truxillo. V:Ignor:20, 1778.
*Juan Rafael Truxillo. V:Nepo:44, Maria Teresa Cabrera, 1778. BR:245, prob Juan Truxillo who was mar, 1784, Donaldsonville.
*Fray Lorenzo Truxillo Manarique. Woods:159, 1781 bap sponsor in New Orleans.
*Juan Tula. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 John Tuon. L:265, 1776 land grant on the Bayou St John.
 Juan Bautista Tupart. LM2:8, as son of Antonio Tupart of IL, in 1785 md Carlota LaFrance, dau of Juan LaFrance.
*Antonio Tur (c 1745 Baleares, Spain - ). H:224, Sgt 1st CI, Dragoons of America, md.
*Henrique Turen. BR:710, soldier of Light Inf of Cuba, bur 14 Aug 1792, SJO.
*Pascale Turgeon. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
*Pablo Turqui. Ch3:64, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Tomas Ubaldy. H:257, 2d Cpl, St Louis Mil, 1780.
*Jacobo Ugarte y Loyola. Rush:9, commander under Viceroy Gallvez in Mexico after the war.
*?? Ugartse. Mir:174, major under naval capt Solano at Pensacola, 1781.
Luis Ulain. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Charles Urbain. BR:711, he and Anne Monique Guidry bap ch in 1784, SGA.
*?? Ureta. Cummins:37, fn 32, 1776 letter from Torre, Lt. Gov. in Cuba.
*Jose Uriate. Rush:46, fleet commander at Pensacola, 1781.
*Jose Uriarte y Borja. Ch1:23, Lt of frigate, San Ramon, Feb 1781.
*Juan de Urraca. SubLt, 1st Bn, age 35, Vol Inf of Cuba, 1781.
*Jose Urraca. Ch1:21, breveted Lt Col and Major of Soria Regt, on settee, Nuestra Señora de la Merced for Pensacola, Feb 1781. Mir:190, Sgt Major of trenches at Pensacola, 7 May 1781.
*Martin Usos. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Valenzuela.
Joseph Vable/Vaible. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
Joseph Vadeboncoeur. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Jean Baptiste Vaguespaq. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Louis Vaguespaq. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Michel Vande. BR: 712, on 2 Nov 1778 md Julie Marcantel, both of Opelousas, PCP.
*Andrés de Valderrama. Tides: 70, Captain ship San Juan Nepomuceno at Havana, 1775. Rush: 55, frigate captain at Pensacola, 1781.
*Antonio Valdés. Tanner: 143, Secretary of the Navy in Spain, 1786.
*Antonio Vallet/Vallet. SL: 147, Inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Antonio Ramón del Vallet. Cummins: 129, 164, Secretary to the Captain General, 1779.
*Carlos Vallet/Vallet. C: 71, 2d Lt, IL2, 1776. H: 257, Ensign, St Genevieve Mil, 1782.
*Nicolás Valentino. Din: 54, CI volunteer who came in 1783 whose dau md Juan Pérez and settled at St Bernard.
Pablo José Vallente. Tanner: 114, Cuban intendant, 1787.
?? Valiere Dauterive. Ch3: 117, NO Mil, 1778.
Pedro Vanderbusche. C: 67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joseph Var. DV: 61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Varangue. Mills: 39, 66, free colored courier, N, 1780, 1787, age 30 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Francisco Varela. Din: 22, 25, Lt, on Margarita, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He was in charge of them in Havana.
*José Varela. Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. C: 64, Lt, 5/I/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
Nicolas Varella. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Francisco de Vargas. V:Fas: 53, Gracia Francesca Azebado, ch, 1779.
*Augustin Martel de Vargas. V:Fas: 57, Maria de Gracia Cann-a, ch, 1779.
*Bartolome de Vargas. Mob: 678, Spanish officer at Pensacola, 1781.
*Cristoval de Vargas. V:Fas: 56, Maria Madelina, ch, 1779.
Diego Vas. A4: XVI: 19, soldier, c 1789.
Joseph Vas/ Ves. A4: XVI: 19, soldier, c 1789.
*Joseph Vasor. DV: 62, IL Mil, 1780.
José Vázquez. Legajo 7259: XI: 20, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.
*Pedro Vázquez. Tanner:24, naval captain, 1784.
*Tomás Vázquez. Ch:16, recruit for LA on El Volante, Jan 1779.
*Joseph Vasseur/VasorfBasor. SL:150, 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
Jacques Vassier, Sr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Juan Vassier. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Antoine Vastouco, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Antoine Vastouco, Jr., Mills:39, cav., and cannonier, N2, 1780, age 28 in 1787, wife, ch.
Juan Vauchere. BR:713, bur 9 Sep 1797, age 66, wife had been Margarita Lestage, and they had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.
Mills:38, officer, N, signed rosters, 1780.
*??? VeanCur. SL:143, captured during the Battle of St Louis, but he escaped.
Joseph Veigle. Ch:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.
François Veillon. DV:30, 89, 84, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, single, also 1776 and 1777.
??? Velázquez. S:258, wartime director of mining in Mexico.
Juan Velásquez. Legajo 7271:11:1, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.
Fray Pedro de Velée Malaga. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784. In his household were Pedro de Alba y Velée, age 22; Jacabo, negro slave, age 28; and other slaves.
*Francisco Vellestre. C:63, Cadet, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Francisco Vellont. Ch:314, Opeouas Mil, c 1770.
Manuel Vendala. LM2:2, he and wife María de Cueves had 1784 marriage of son Thomas Vendala to Maria Ramos.
*Pedro Venero. A2:IX:46, SubLt, c 1779.
*Bartolomé Ventura. C:64, soldier, 61/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.
*Francisco Ventura. V:Jesu:70, Ana Ruino, 1779.
Juan Ventura. BR:714, soldier, LA Regt, bur 2 June 1791, age 28, SJO.
Goché Véque/Cequre. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Madame Bequerue. SL:143, she and her two daughters wounded, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Louis Verchere. Mills:37, soldier and Cpl, N1, 1780-1787.
*Joseph Verdon/Berdon. SL: 145, 149, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, carpenter from Canada.
Juan Adam Verdun. C: 62, 2d Lt, Cabahonose Mil, 1782. DAR: 25, Acadian Coast Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:27, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.
*Luis Verret (16 Feb 1762 New Orleans, LA - c 1815 St Mary, LA). C: 71, Lt, Ac, 1776. DAR: 25, Cabahonocy Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:39, SubLt, GC Mil, 1797. BR: 715, as Officer of the Militia on 7 Dec 1784 md Maria Patin, PCP. (These records may show two people.)
*Philipe Verret. BR: 367, 342, bap spo, 1776, 1779, SJ Par.
*Philippe Via. Ch3: 328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Antoine Vickenair. BR: 717, he and Perinne Cuvillier bap ch dur war years, PCP.
*David Vickenair. BR: 717, on 2 Apr 1777 md Marguerite Cuvillier, PCP.
*Jorge Vickenair. DV: 51, GC Mil, 1778.
*Juan Luis Vickenair. DV: 51, GC Mil, 1778.
José Vidal (1765 Galicia - ). H:228, Capt, Art'y of Natchez, 1795, served in mail ships during war with England, single.

* Luis Vidal. C&R:127, commanded schooner Concepción in 1780 invasion attempt on Pensacola. Gratien Vidorquain. BR:718, on 7 Feb 1777 md Marie Louise Cortéz, and they had ch, PCP.

?? Vidrine/Vidrino. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

* Juan Francisco Viera. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cauclán.

Juan Bautista Vien (c 24 Mar 1741 St Michel, Canada - c 1796 New Orleans). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:25, NO Mil.


* Juan Vienvenu (1741 Bordeaux, France - ). H:229, Capt, 1777, Louisiana Militia.


* Juan Viera. V:Vic:31, Domingo Ojeda, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. BR:718, he and Dominga Romero had ch marry in postwar years, he died by 1794, SGA.


Pedro Vieux. C:67 fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

* Charles Vige/Vigée (c 1722 Montreal, Canada - 17 Feb 1806 St Landry, LA). DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:26, O Mil.

* François Vige. BR:314, bap spo, 1778, PC.


Lorenzo Vigné. H:257, 1st Cpl, NO Mil, 1775.

* François Vigo. Caughey:96-97, St Louis merchant taken prisoner at Vincennes who later helped Clark plan his campaign. James:138, friend of Pollock and the U.S.


*?? Vigra. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

* Joseph Vigna. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Canadian, age 40, md.

* Miguel Vil. V:Jesu:70, Francesca de Sosa, ch, 1779.

* Juan Vilacha. Woods:296, Cpl, Grenadiers, in 1779 md Catharina Espinos, and had ch son in 1783.

* Juan Vizaró. Mob:19, Capt, brig San Juan Bautista, at Mobile, 1780.

Juan Vilchez. BR:719, bur 24 Dec 1791, age 35, from Granada, single, SJO.


* Josef de Villa. C:72, soldier, 4th LA Bn, 1779.

* Tomás de Villarosso. Ch2:34, at Mobile and Pensacola, apparently CI volunteer from Tenerife.

* José de Villabaso/Villavaso. Woods:99, administrator of revenue and mail for Louisiana, in 1777 md María Rosália Andry and had ch son in 1779, 1781. Ch1:11, Postmaster for LA, arr Havana, 1779.

* Cristóbal Villafana. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

?? de Villages. S:221-222, Spanish funds for the French.

* Cayetaño Villalobos. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilde.

* Josef Villamayor. Ch3:385, wartime recruit on ship from Spata/

José Villanueva/Villanuevo (1764 Havana - ). H:229, Distinguished Soldier, 1782, Cadet, Dрагонос of America, 1792.

* Martín de Villanueva y Barrosa. V:vi, Captain & Comandante, Valenzuela (LaFourche).


Fray José de Villaprovimiento ( - died 19 Sep 1797). Din:58, priest for St Bernard Par in 1797.

* Angel del Villar. Ch1:12, soldier for LA, June 1779, schooner La Pareda de Maria.


* Francisco Villar. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

* Nicolás de Villar. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
*Thomas de la Villareal. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Bayou, later sick at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt.


*Agustín Villavicencio. Mob:733, Lt commanding frigate Santa Clara, at Pensacola, 1781.


*Rosario Villavicencio. V:Sac:2, Josefa Suárez, ch, 1778.

*Miguel Villavicencio. Woods:150, reassigned Captain, service of France, married Captain of the fixed Louisiana Regt and Maria Raguet had ch marry in 1781 and 1782.

*Philippe Vilise. DV:77, At Mil, 1774.
José Vimcarthy. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt, undated.
Claude Vincent. BR:232, mari wit, 1779, PC.
Francisco Vincent. BR:720, Irish Captain from Philadelphia, bur 23 Aug 1786, ASC.
Joseph Vincent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*??? Vincente. Sl:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
Honoré Vincent/Vision. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20.
Pierre Vincent. BR:720, he and Marguerite Cornier kep ch dur war, SJA.
Lo Viner. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis, 1780.
George Violon. L:237, 1781 land surveys in Acadia Par.
*??? Viomènil. S:376, French commander for Jamaica Expedition.
*Louis Vion/Vior. SL:150, inf IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Virele/Virole. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Viron. SL:150, inf. IL Mil, 1780.
Aunorée/Honoré Vision. DV:27, I Mil, 1777.
*Andrés Visonet. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista Visonet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Vizonet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Bartolomé Viten/Viter. Ch3:80, C:64, soldier, S/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Jacinto Viuret. Mob:261, apparently a medical man at Mobile in 1780.
François Vivare. C:66, cooper, marksman, NO Mil, 1777. H:258, Cpl, 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1778.
*Joseph Vivier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
George Vollon. BR:205, mari wit, 1779, SJ Par.
Luis Voltz. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.
Josef Voil. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Joseph Waible (c 1738 Alsace Lorraine - 12 Oct 1793 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777, shown as exempt in 1776. DAR:26, O Mil.
*Peter Walker (c 1753 York, England - c 1803 Natchez, MS). C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:26, NO Mil.
John Walsh. Ch1:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies, via Havana, Aug 1779.
*??? Ward. Mob:719, his Mobile boat was used to transport Regt of Spain from Mobile to Pensacola.
Leonard Webb. BR:723, on 2 Feb 1777 md Anne Le Boeuf, and they kep ch, PCP.
Chenne Weber. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Joseph West. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
Ichabad Wiggins/Wingins. Ch1:12, American enroute from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.
*James Wilkinson. Caughey: 86, American commander serving later in the Louisiana area.


Joseph Wiltz/Wiste. DV: 24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777. C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1777.

Laïse Wiltz. Ch3: 117, NO Mil, 1778.


Philippe Wirtz/Wisse/Wiltz. DV: 77, C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1774, 1777.

*Juan Xaramillo. C&R: 152, Lt, Mallorca Regt, wounded at Pensacola, 4 May 1781.


Francisco Xerez. Mob: 213, was on a launch at Mobile, 1780.

*Francisco Xiera. C: 64, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Albert Ximénez. Thonhoff: 51, cattle driver for Aug 1779 drive, TX to LA.

*Antonio Ximénez. Ch3: 383, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.

*Alfonso Ximénez. C: 63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

Carlos Ximénes. Din: 62, 1798 notary in New Orleans who listed property of Antonio González.

*Francisco Ximeno. C: 64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.

*Francisco Ximénes. A3: XII: 2, Capt, c 1782.

*José Ximénez. Ch1: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Príncipe de Asturias. C: 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Josef Domingo Ximénez. Ch1: 10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cañon. Ch3: 64, 149, soldier, 2d and 6th Companies, LA Regt.

*Juan Ximénez. Mob: 450, Capt, San Jose de la Anima, with cargo for Mobile, 1780.

*Juan Ximénez. H: 231, soldier, 1779, Sgt 1st Ct, 1789, a Providence, Nassau, md.


*Fernando Ybanes. Ch3: 399, also served under Gálvez.

*Jose Ybanes. Ch3: 379, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.

*Antonio Gil Ybarbo. B: 515, Capt of Nacogdoches militia who had to approve cattle leaving TX for LA.

*Antonio Ybarola. C: 64, soldier, 6/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Tomás Ycar/Ycar. DV: 12, NO Mil, 1777.


??? Yeclea. DV: 4, I Mil, 1777, age 26, md.

*Francisco Yelabert. A2: IX: 70, engineer, c 1779.

*Pedro Yerro. C&C: 101, soldier Regt of Navarra, killed at the Village, 1781.


*Antonio de Ylladi. Din: 54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at St Bernard.

*Antonio Ynchaurraga. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Manchac.
*Gregorio Ynesta (1750 Pedrofiera, Castille - ). Woods:304, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md
Maria del Pilar Hernandez and bap ch in 1781. H:231, Ensign, 1802, Louisiana Militia, Defense of
Arkansas Post, 1783, md.
*Belu Yngles. SL:144, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
Pierre Yoberte. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
*Francisco Yolina. C:72, Sgt 2d Class, 8/LA Bn, † May 1779.
Daunois de la YonChere. C:65, downriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
*James Young, shown as Gime. MilL~:43, soldier, NI, 1782.
??9. Yoy. SL;144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
Ysabel. Coker:39, free negro in Pensacola, 1784, with slave Susana and ch.
Gaspár de Ysla. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 22, single, probably a soldier.
*Juan Bautista de Ysurieta. Thonhoff:60-61, Béxar businessman with contraband in 1780 after
cattle drive, TX to LA.
Antono Yung. C:65, fusilier, 2 NO Regt, 1775.
Thomas Yvon. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.
*??? Zabala. Mir:188, naval captain, chief of trenches at Pensacola, 5 May 1781.
Ricardo de Zaitord. Ch3:52, in militia at La Fourche or PC.
*José Zaldívar. K:185, Lt Col, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, age 60 in 1781. Legajo 7263:XI:6, Capt/Col,
Inf Mil of Havana, 1797.
*José Manuel Zaldívar, first Condé de Zaldívar. K:185, SubLt, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, age 30 in 1781.
Legajo 7265:1:81, Lt Col/Col, Havana Inf Mil, 1809.
Fray Pedro de Zamora. Din:76, Capuchin priest for Valenzuela in late 1780s.
Gonzalo Zamorano. Tanner:224, director of the royal treasury in St Augustine while Zépedes was
postwar governor.
*Antonio Zamoratay. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in Mexico, 1779.
*Juan Zansano/Zoneano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*??? Zarala. S:167, naval Captain at Pensacola.
*??no Zuilla. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Felipe de Zayas. Legajo 7259:II:6, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.
*Joaquin de Zayas. K:185, Capt, 1781, age 36, Cuban Inf militia. Legajo 7259, Capt, Inf Mil of
Havana, 1787.
*Agustín de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with dau.
*Tomás de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Catalina.
Vicente Zelma. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.
Manuel Zequeira. H:231, Sub Lt, 1789, formerly with Soria Inf and Zamora Inf, single. Legajo
*José Ygnacio Zerez. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Príncipe de Asturias.
Jean Louis Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan Zeringue. DV:87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 36, md.
Pierre Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Gaspár Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783 with mother and brother.
*Francisco Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783, brother of Gaspár, 1783.


*Fernando de Zépedes. Tanner:12, 17, 23, Lt in attack on Mobile, one of 50 men from the Havana Regiment. on 14 Mar 1780. He was son of Vicente Manuel de Zépedes. His battalion was transferred to Spain at the end of the war. Woods:100, md Catalina de la Ronde in 1782.
*Rafael Zépedes. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on Nuestra Señora del Rosario.

*Vicente Domingo de Zépedes. Tanner:23, sub-lieutenant in Havana Regiment, 1784, went to East Florida with his father, Vincent Manuel de Zépedes.

*Vicente Manuel de Zépedes y Velasco. Tanner:xi, 12, Governor of East Florida, 1784-1790. He had been in charge of Havana defenses during the war and later Lieutenant Governor at Santiago, Cuba. In 1782, he loaned money to the Army during a financial emergency. His wife was María Concepción Aróstegui/Anostegeri. Woods:100, Col. from Havana.


*Josef Zorilla (1740 Palencia, Spain - ). Woods:305, soldier, militia battalion, md in 1779

*Francisco Domingo Zupa. V:Jesu:73, Ana Suárez, 1779.

5. KENTUCKY PATRIOTS - CAPTIVES TO CANADA


Internet site, [http://www.shawhan.com/captives.html](http://www.shawhan.com/captives.html) Jim Sellars and Bob Francis, both descendants of the captives, provided additional information. If readers find ancestors on the following list, they should contact Jim Sellars at Jsellars3@aol.com for more complete and updated information.

When the British were working out their plans for capturing St Louis, they sent the main force down the Mississippi river system and attacked St Louis on 18 June 1780; but they also sent a secondary force down the eastern side of the River to block General George Rogers Clark at the Falls of the Ohio. The main force failed in its attack on St Louis, but the secondary force under Captain Henry Bird was very successful; but in ways not anticipated in the planning. Capt Bird had a force of 150 white soldiers and several hundred Indians. As Capt Bird moved his forces up the Ohio River, his Indian allies began to question his orders. They had no stomach for attacking Clark, who was in a strong situation, well reinforced. At Licking Creek, the Indians proposed they go up the creek and capture the towns and farms in the interior of Kentucky. There they would have plenty of booty and loot to share. Bird could not dissuade them, and his white forces were not strong enough to prevail. So they all went along with the first target being Ruddle's Station. When they attacked, the defenders did their best; but when Bird brought into view his small cannon, they surrendered. Despite promises to the contrary, the Indians looted the place and killed all the livestock. Their next target was Martin's Station which they easily captured. Bird was more successful in restraining the warriors; but food was in short supply, because the warriors had killed so much of the livestock. They began their retreat to Detroit, which Capt Bird reached 4 Aug 1780, with 150 prisoners. 200 more prisoners were on the way in the hands of the Indians. The names of those captured in the campaign have been recovered from various U. S., British, and family records and may have included:

Margaret Baker, and parents, not named; James Baige; Daniel Barton and wife; Andrew Beard, Sr, wife Magdalena, ch Andrew, Jr, Michael, Barbara, George, John; John Benton, wife and daughter; Francis Berry, wife Sarah (Sharp), ch Isabel and Lewis; John Westley Berry; Thomas Berry; John Bird/Byrd; James Breckenridge, wife Jane (Mahan); Samuel Brooks; John Burger, Sr, and wife (killed), ch adult son John, Jr, Ann Mary, Barbara, adult son Henry; John "Jack" Clayd; Martin Coll, wife Barbara, ch Valentine "Betty," Mary "Polly," Cristin, Barbara; John Conway, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Bridgewater), ch Sarah, adult son John, Jr, adult son Joseph, adult son Jesse, Nancy; Benjamin Cooper; Thomas Clark; Joe Crawford;

George Davis; Isaac Davis; John Davis (brother of Samuel); Thomas Davis and wife, Sarah (Ruddell); Samuel Davis; William Davis; John Denton, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Johnson); ch James, Mary, Jane, John, Jr, Parthania; Henry DeVitt, wife Mary (Ruddell); John Dougherty; Elizabeth (Conway) Dougherty, wife of John or William, ch Jesse; John Duncan, mother Elizabeth (Alexander), wife Eleanor/Nellie (Sharp), ch, Elizabeth, John, Jr, Margaret "Peggy," Joseph, Mary "Polly," Sarah, Anne, Faithful, and Eleanor; possibly a Mrs. Easton; Catherine Eddleman, widow of David, ch John and Daniel; George Finley; Mary Fisher, prob wife or widow of Jacob Fisher; Elizabeth Fisher; Frederick Fisher; Hezekiah Fore, wife Elizabeth, ch Mary, Dosa, Judith, children of Peter and Marie Fore, Mary "Polly," Martha, Keziah, adult son John, Judith, Silas; William Foster; Elizabeth (Lail) Franks;

Christiana (McGuire), wife of Capt Charles Gatlin, ch John Speed, James, Cornelius, Reece, dau "Sis;" George Givens; Samuel Givens; James Gray; George Goodnight, wife Catherine, ch John, Christina, Peter, David, Michael, Elizabeth, S. Catherine; Henry Groff/Gruff; Serene Harden; John Hargis; Nicholas Hart; Joel Hill; Joseph Hilesman (poss absent); Capt. John Hinkson; Joseph Hon/Honn, wife Marie (Knodler), ch Catherine, Joseph, Jr, Mary "Polly," Margaret; Joseph Houston and his company from PA; William Hurt, wife, and seven ch; Caspar Karsner; Joe Kavanaugh and his father's family; Kyles or Kelso; Robert/Charles Knox; Johann Leonard Kratz, wife Maria (Manger); baby Peter; possibly persons named ??? Kennedy and ??? Kinney;

George Lail, Jr, wife Margaret, ch Margaret, Eveleas "Eva," Elizabeth, Isabella, George III, John; Henry Lail; Peter Lail, Sr, wife Mary, dau (unnamed), Catarinah, Peter, Jr; Agnes (Mosby) LaForce, ch adult son
William, Ahne, Judith, and a dau, and 13 slaves; Mrs. Laport, son and Judy Laport/Lapost-Lafferly; Robert Layson; Michael Leonard; ??? Leonard, killed in the attack, widow Katrina "Kitty"; John Link, Sr, wife Mary; John, Margaret, ch John, Jr, Catherine, Molly, Sarah; Ensign Solomon Litton, wife Martha (Dunkin), ch, John, William, Burton, Solomon, Jr; Jonathan Long, wife Mary (Conway), ch Mary, Rhoda; William Long; John Loveless, wife Rachel (Van Hook), ch adult son Sgt. George, Isabel, Sarah, John, Joseph, Nathan, and one not named;

Patrick Mahan/Machan, wife Isabella, ch adult son William, Jane, Elizabeth, adult son Thomas, adult son Lt. John and wife Agnes (LaForce) and ch Rene LaForce, Elizabeth; John Mahan; John Makamson; Jacob Markle; John Marshall; William Marshall; William McCune; Eneas McDaniel, sons Robert and Alexander; John McFall, Sr, wife Barbara, ch John, Jr, Patrick, Joseph, Margaret, Sarah; William McGuire, wife Mary (Shirley), ch Michael, Thomas; Thomas McGuire; William McMullen; Job Morrison (poss absent); James Morrow, Sr, wife Margaret (Mahan), ch James, Jr; Johann Wilhelm Munger/Manger, wife Susanna (Brodbeck), adult sons Heinrich Wilhelm and Johann Karl;

William Nesbitt; Lt David Patton (poss absent); Samuel Porter, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Dunkin), ch Margaret, Hugh, Samuel, Jr; ??? Pursoley, killed, prob wife Elizabeth Ann, and ch or relatives John George, Jacob, Benjamin, Sarah; John Mullen Reading; "Maiden" Rice, poss widow of Isaac/Ike Rice; Edmund Rittenhouse and family; Elizabeth Bowman Rudder; Stephen Rudder; Abraham Ruddel, Capt Isaac Ruddell, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Bowman), ch John, adult son Isaac, Jr; adult son Stephen, Abraham, Elizabeth; George Rudder and wife Theodosia (Lynn), ch Sarah; children of Archibald Rudder, James and Sarah;

John Sellars; Hugh Shannon; Stephen Shelton; Elias Smith; Capt. John Smith, Sr, ch or relatives John, Jr, Peter, Magdalena, Elizabeth; Christian Spears, wife (died en route to Detroit); David Tanner (poss absent); Ransom Tinsley; Martin Tofflemire, wife Anna Eva (Manger), ch Henry, Jacob, Abraham, William, Mary, and dau; James Trabue; William Whitsett; Ensign David Wilson; Mrs Wiseman; Anne Maria, fiancee of Mat Detroit; Samuel Van Hook, Sr, wife killed, ch adult son Samuel, Jr, Benjamin; William Whitsides; David White, Sr, wife Susannah, ch died en route to Detroit; Ensign John Zinn. (John Zinn, the last person on this list, was released from captivity in June 1783; and he went back to Kentucky accompanied by four captives, two listed above, plus Benj. Cottingkon and Richard Rue.)

Once the prisoners were in Detroit, great pressures were placed on them to renounce their ties to the Rebels and to join British forces. They were promised land and settlement subsidies. Even Capt. Isaac Ruddell could not resist the pressure and he joined up. After the war was over, he was court-martialed and acquitted. Those who did not join the British forces were sent on to Montreal where they remained for almost three years.

By terms of the capitulations at Ruddles and Martin's Stations, the slaves became property of the captors. The LaForce family owned more slaves than anyone else; and as they were Tories who had moved away from Virginia to Kentucky, they made a concerted effort to regain their property. Among the slaves of Agnes LaForce was Betty, kept by Indians; Scipio, son of Betty, went to Simon Girty; James/Tim, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Ishmael, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Joseph, son of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Stephen, son of Betty, went to Capt Duncan Graham; Keggy, daughter of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Hannah, daughter of Betty, went to Frederick Fisher; Kandis, dau of Hannah, went to Capt. Alexander McKee; Job, son of Hannah; went to Jacques Duperon Baby; Grace, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; Rachel, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; and Patrick, son of Hannah, kept by Indians. Other slaves were Esther from Martin's Station, who went to Capt Henry Bird. In 1791, she and her son were given to William Lee for clearing 16 acres of land for Capt Bird. Selah, slave of James Trabue, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. Dinah, slave of Capt. John Dunkin, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. The fate of others remains unknown.
6. EPILOGUE

Our study identifies more Louisiana Patriots than any previous study, but we recognize we were most successful with those who later lived in Louisiana.

What one soon realizes is that the whole Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean were involved, including Mexico, Central America, Grenada (Venezuela and Columbia), Cuba, Hispanola, Puerto Rico, and the Spanish islands. It was more of a naval war than one on land, and the crucial victories at Mobile, Pensacola, Yorktown, and Provincetown were made possible by naval maneuvers and support.

Spain and France were riding a wave of victories until the naval battles of the Saintes, where the backbone of the French West Indies fleet was broken by the British. After that defeat, the French would not support an invasion of British-held Jamaica nor relief for the British-occupied port of Charleston. Peace intervened before more could be done.

There have been a few studies of how the West Indies (the whole Gulf/Caribbean area) contributed to the War with England during the American Revolution, but patriotic organizations have not sought descendants of participants as members. On 23 Feb 2000, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR) inducted as a regular member the King of Spain, Juan Carlos I, based on his descent from King Carlos II, the leader who declared war on England. Perhaps the time has come to recognize the ordinary soldiers and sailors who fought the battles of the West Indies and gave relief to the beleaguered American colonists.

The West Indies is the most culturally and racially diverse part of the American Continent. It was historically, and remains, a melting pot of America. There were Europeans, Indians, Africans, and a few people from other continents who made the islands their home. The languages include Spanish, French, Dutch, English, and remnants of African tongues. During the War for American Independence, the Spanish and French areas were fighting the English areas. No area was safe as all were open to attack by sea.

We have not yet resolved our problems with these neighbors. We have constant immigration problems with people of Cuba and Haiti. Our own colonies, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, continue to protest that we have not recognized their rights.

It would be useful to show how these neighboring peoples were critical to our gaining independence as a nation. Considering the numbers involved in the wartime operations, one can suggest that most of the people in the Spanish speaking islands descend from soldiers and sailors who fought England at a time when the Colonies were exhausted and giving up hope. We should give them credit for their work.

LAEplg, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.
7. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF THOSE WHO SERVED OR WORKED WITH SPANISH FORCES IN LOUISIANA AND WEST FLORIDA IN SPAIN'S 1776-1783 CONFLICTS WITH ENGLAND

A. TEN MOST USEFUL REFERENCES

1. Churchill, C. Robert. Spanish Records, Lists of Men Under General Don Bernardo de Galvez in his Campaign Against the British, 1779 (typescript containing lists gathered by Compatriot Churchill of the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in his studies at Seville in Spain in 1921 and later.) The records actually used in this work are those published in The New Orleans Genesis, volumes 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, and 75, beginning in Sep 1976.

2. De Ville, Winston. Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provençal Press, Lafayette, LA, 70596, 1991. (The rosters included are from Churchill's work, but De Ville does not include some of Churchill's listings of Spanish soldiers.)

3. Din, Gilbert C. The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, LSU Press, 1988. (This is the best study of the soldier volunteers from the Canary Islanders.)

4. Holmes, Jack D. L. Honor and Fidelity - The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821, Birmingham, 1965 (contains officers and non-commissioned officers only, and it includes many who only served before or after the war).

5. Schmidt, Elizabeth Whitman, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Louisiana Patriots, 1776-1783, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006-5392, 1994. (This includes the Patriots identified by DAR descendants through June, 1994.)


B. UNIT AND PATRIOT REFERENCES (See Chapter 4, pp 15-19, and Chapter 5, p 190).

C. OTHER SPANISH BORDERLANDS REFERENCES.


The American State Papers, printed in 1860, now on microfilm by the LDS. The index is entitled: "Grassroots of America," #6051323. Land claims, 1779 to 1837, are on rolls 0908743 thru 9098750. These papers deal with areas which became part of the US during the Revolutionary War and later. Entries are from areas now included are FL, AL, MO, LA, TN, KY, WI, and IL.


Beerman, Eric. "The First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution," The DAR Magazine, (issue not determined), 1983, p 25. This gives the translation of the Royal Order signed by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to Luís de Unzaga,

---


Bolton, Herbert E. Athanase de Mézières and the Louisiana-Texas Frontier, 1768-1780, 2 vols, Cleveland, OH, 1914.


---


---


Valenzuela in the Province of Louisiana: A Census of 1784, 1987. This is a record of Canary Islanders.


Din, Gilbert C. Francisco Bouligny: A Bourbon Soldier in Spanish Louisiana, LSU Press.


"War Clouds on the Mississippi: Spain's 1785 Crisis in West Florida," FHO 60 (July 1981):51-76.

Daniel, Henri. *Histoire de la Participation de la France à l’Établissement des États-Unis d’Amérique.* Paris, 1884-92. Vol 4, p 649 discusses how money was obtained so Rochambeau could move his army to Yorktown, and de Grasse could move his fleet to the Chesapeake Bay.


Espana, Secretaria de Estado y del Despacho de Guerra. *Hojas de Servicios Militares de America: Cuba, 1765 - 1809.* Segos 7249 for 1765, 1786, 1788, LDS roll 1156324, Legajo 7260 for 1789-1790, LDS roll 1156325. These two rolls probably cover most of those who served from Cuba under Governor Bernado de Galvez. The following four LDS rolls 1156326, 1156327, 1156328, and 1156326 cover other years to include 1809. For those who served from Louisiana and Florida or directly under Governor Galvez, see legajos 7291 and 7292, on LDS roll 1156653.


—. “Ducharme's Invasion of Missouri, an Incident in the Anglo-Spanish Rivalry for the Indian Trade of Upper Louisiana,” *Missouri Historical Review*, XXIV (Oct 1929, Jan and Apr 1930), 3-25, 238-260, 420-429.


Pennell, Donald J. “King (Juan) Carlos I of Spain Now a Compatriot,” *The SAR Magazine*, XCIV (Spring, 2000), #4:4-6.


Utrillo, Juan Francisco Yela. *España ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos*, Lérida, 1925. Vol 2:9-10 discusses the alliance and trade agreements between the English Colonies and France, disclosed to Engalnd 13 Mar 1778 and ratified by the Continental Congress on 4 May 1778.
Van Hningen, Thomas E. "Gálvez - An Unsung Patriot," The SAR Magazine, vol XC1, no2, (Fall, 1996):12-18. As one of his references, Van Hningen refers to Correspondence of Bernardo de Gálvez, 1779-1781, in the State of Mississippi, Dept. of Archives and History, Jackson, MS.


Willis, Leroy Ellis. The History of Spanish West Florida and the Rebellion of 1810 and Philemon Thomas, Patriot, Baton Rouge, LA, 1991. This was a 17 page publication of the General Philemon Thomas Chapter of the SAR.


SUBJECT INDEX

As the main interest is in the names of potential patriots, the most significant chapters, 4 and 5, are arranged alphabetically. Some other subjects of interest may be identified from the Contents, or from the following listing:


Clandestine aid (pre-war) 4, 84. Cuba Regiments 5, 17.

Declaration of War 1. DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution 1, 84. Detroit 190-191. Drovers 12.
Dutch 4.

French 4, 11, 192. French ships 10, 12.

Gunpowder 2, 12, 84.

Horses 2.

Illinois country 2, 6. Indians 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 190.

Jamaica 3, 12, 192. Juan Carlos I (of Spain) 192.

Kentucky 6, 190-191. King's representative (Francisco de Saavedra) 10, 12, 165.

Louisiana names 153.


Natchez 11. Naval activities 4, 5.


Saint Louis (Battle of) 6. SAR (Sons of the American Revolution) 1, 192.

Texas cattle drives 12.


Yucatan 10.